COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT

FOR THE FISCAL YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 2021 AND 2020

Strengthening Metro to Better Serve the Region



WASHINGTON METROPOLITAN AREA TRANSIT AUTHORITY WASHINGTON, DC

COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT

FOR THE FISCAL YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 2021 AND 2020

Strengthening Metro to Better Serve the Region



Dennis Anosike, Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer La Toya Thomas, Vice President and Comptroller Prepared by the Office of Accounting

WASHINGTON METROPOLITAN AREA TRANSIT AUTHORITY WASHINGTON, DC

This Comprehensive Annual Financial Report was prepared by:

Office of the Chief Financial Officer

Office of Accounting Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority 600 Fifth Street, NW Washington, DC 20001 (202) 962-1602 www.wmata.com

Dennis Anosike Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer

La Toya Thomas, CPA, CGFM Vice President and Comptroller

Liza Fitzgerald, CPA, CGMA Assistant Comptroller

Bridgett Watts Senior Financial Management Analyst

Ali Faruqi Senior Financial Management Analyst

> Michele Cariaga Financial Analyst

Special thanks to all Office of Accounting and support personnel who contributed to the preparation of this document.

Comprehensive Annual Financial Report For the Fiscal Years Ended June 30, 2021 and 2020

Table of Contents

SECTION ONE - INTRODUCTORY (Unaudited)

| Letter of Transmittal | vii |
|--|------|
| Board of Directors | xiii |
| Organizational Chart | xvi |
| Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting | xvii |

SECTION TWO – FINANCIAL

| | Independent Auditor's Report | 3 |
|---|---|-----|
| | Management's Discussion and Analysis (Unaudited) | 5 |
| | Basic Financial Statements: | |
| | Exhibit 1 – Statements of Net Position | 20 |
| | Exhibit 2 – Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position | 22 |
| | Exhibit 3 – Statements of Cash Flows | 23 |
| | Exhibit 4 – Statements of Fiduciary Net Position | 25 |
| | Exhibit 5 – Statements of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position | 26 |
| | Notes to the Basic Financial Statements | 27 |
| | Required Supplementary Information (Unaudited): | |
| | Exhibit 6 – Schedules of Changes in Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios | 91 |
| | Exhibit 7 – Schedules of Employer Contributions – Pension Plans | 96 |
| | Exhibit 8 – Schedule of Changes in Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios | 98 |
| | Exhibit 9 – Schedule of Employer Required Contributions – Teamsters Local 922 | |
| | Employers Health Trust Plan | 99 |
| | Notes to the Required Supplementary Information | 100 |
| | Other Supplementary Information | |
| | Exhibit 10 – Combining Statements of Fiduciary Net Position | 108 |
| | Exhibit 11 – Combining Statements of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position | 110 |
| = | | |

SECTION THREE – STATISTICAL (Unaudited)

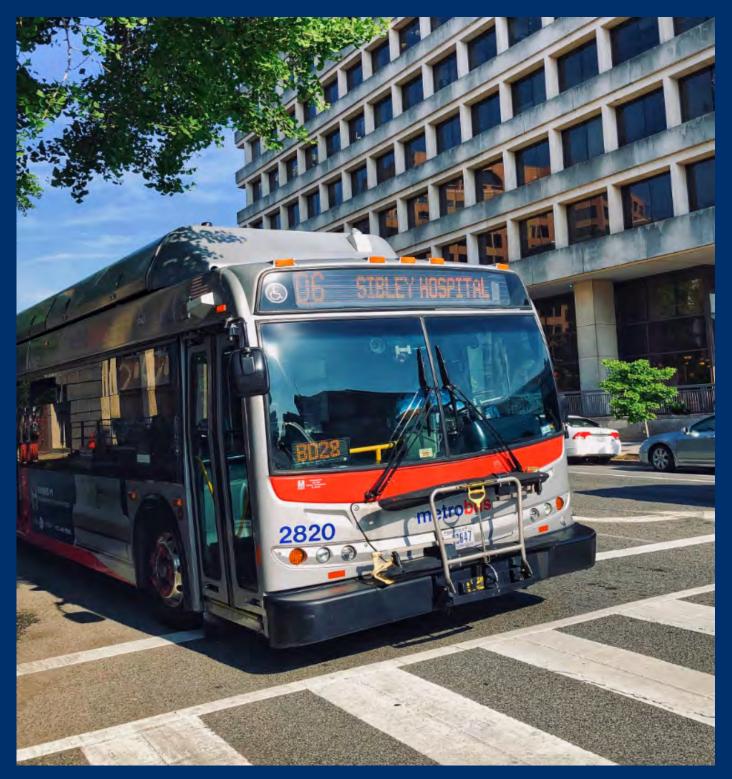
| Financial Trends: | |
|--|--|
| Exhibit 12 – Net Position by Component | |

Table of Contents (continued)

Page

| Financial Trends (continued) | |
|--|-----|
| Exhibit 13 – Changes in Net Position | 115 |
| Revenue Capacity: | |
| Exhibit 14 – Revenue Base | 116 |
| Exhibit 15 – Passenger Fare Structure | 117 |
| Debt Capacity: | |
| Exhibit 16 – Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type | 119 |
| Exhibit 17 – Pledged-Revenue Coverage | 120 |
| Demographic and Economic Information: | |
| Exhibit 18 – Demographic and Economic Statistics | 122 |
| Exhibit 19 – Major Private Employers | 123 |
| Operating Information: | |
| Exhibit 20 – Authorized Employee Positions | 124 |
| Exhibit 21 – Operating Indicators | 125 |

SECTION ONE - INTRODUCTORY (UNAUDITED)



Letter of Transmittal Board of Directors Organizational Chart Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting [This Page Intentionally Left Blank]

October 28, 2021



Chairman and Members of the Board of Directors:

We are pleased to submit to you the Comprehensive Annual Financial Report of the Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority (Authority) for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021. The Authority's financial statements were prepared in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America (US GAAP) as promulgated by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board and audited by a firm of independent certified public accountants retained by the Authority.

Responsibility for the accuracy of the data and the completeness and fairness of the presentation, including all disclosures, rests with the Authority's management. To the best of our knowledge and belief, the information contained in this report is accurate in all material respects and is reported in a manner designed to present fairly the financial position and results of operations of the Authority. All disclosures necessary for the reader to gain an understanding of the Authority's financial activity have been included.

The Authority's management is responsible for establishing and maintaining an internal control structure designed to ensure that its assets are adequately safeguarded against loss, theft, or misuse and to maintain accurate and reliable financial records for the preparation of financial statements and the representations made by management. The cost of internal controls should not outweigh their benefits; consequently, the Authority's comprehensive framework of internal controls has been designed to provide reasonable rather than absolute assurance that the financial statements will be free from material misstatement. To the best of our knowledge and belief, the Authority's internal controls adequately safeguard its assets and provide reasonable assurance of the proper recording of financial transactions.

RSM US LLP, a firm of licensed certified public accountants, issued an unmodified "clean" audit opinion on the Authority's fiscal year 2021 financial statements on October 22, 2021. The independent auditor's report is located in the financial section of this report.

The Authority's management's discussion and analysis (MD&A) immediately follows the independent auditor's report and provides a narrative introduction, overview and analysis of the basic financial statements. The MD&A complements this letter of transmittal and should be read in conjunction with it.

Profile of the Authority

The Authority was created in 1967 by an Interstate Compact (Compact) through legislation passed by the District of Columbia, the State of Maryland, the Commonwealth of Virginia and the United States Congress. The Authority's mission is to plan, build, finance and operate a transportation system in the Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Zone (Transit Zone). In fulfillment of this goal, the Authority provides the region with three coordinated types of transportation services: bus (Metrobus), rail (Metrorail) and paratransit (MetroAccess).

Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority

600 Fifth Street, NW Washington, D.C. 20001 202/962-1234

By Metrorail: Judiciary Square-Red Line Gallery Place-Chinatown Red, Green and Yellow Lines

> A District of Columbia Maryland and Virginia Transit Partnership

Construction of the Metrorail system began in December 1969. Later, by February 1973, four area bus companies were acquired forming the basis for the Metrobus system. The Authority began operating the first phase of the Metrorail in 1976. In May 1994, MetroAccess, the paratransit service for mobility impaired passengers unable to use fixed route transit service, began operation.

Today, the Metrorail system has 91 stations,117.7 miles of track and six Metrorail lines (Blue, Green, Orange, Yellow, Red and Silver). The second phase of the Metrorail silver line and the planned opening of the Potomac Yard station on the Blue and Yellow lines will add 11.5 miles of track and 7 new stations.

Metrorail is the third busiest rail transit system and the sixth largest bus network in the country. The Authority serves a population of over six million within a 1,500- square-mile area. Its transit zone consists of the District of Columbia; the suburban Maryland counties of Montgomery, Prince George's, and portions of Charles and Anne Arundel; Northern Virginia counties of Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun and Prince William; and the Northern Virginia cities of Alexandria, Falls Church, Fairfax, Manassas and Manassas Park.

Organizational Structure

The Board of Directors (Board) governs and determines policy for the Authority. The Board is composed of eight voting Directors and eight alternate Directors from each signatory to the Compact and from the federal government. The Directors and Alternates for the Commonwealth of Virginia are appointed by the Northern Virginia Transportation Commission; for the District of Columbia, by the City Council; for the State of Maryland, by the Washington Suburban Transit Commission; and for the federal Government, by the US Secretary of Transportation.

Subject to policy direction and delegations from the Board, the General Manager/Chief Executive Officer (GM/CEO) is responsible for the operations and functions of the Authority. The GM/CEO directs staff in implementing and carrying out the programs and initiatives of the Authority.

Budget Process

The Authority's annual budget serves as the foundation for its financial planning and control. The GM/CEO and staff prepare and submit the budget to the Board for approval. The annual budget includes both an operating budget and a capital budget.

The Authority begins planning each annual budget in August of the previous fiscal year with the development of budget priorities and assumptions for the plan year. The budget must be adopted by June 30, and the fiscal year begins on July 1. Budgeting for the fiscal year is divided into six major phases: development of key assumptions, and budget formulation; budget review and justification; presentation of the proposed budget to the Board; Board of Directors discussion/public outreach and public hearings; budget adoption; and budget implementation and amendment.

For fiscal year 2021, the Board approved an annual budget of approximately \$3.9 billion, which included \$2.1 billion dedicated to operating the system and \$1.8 billion for capital improvement and reimbursable programs. The budget reflects 12,664 authorized staff positions.

It is the responsibility of each department to manage its operation in such a manner as to ensure that the use of the Authority's funds is consistent with the goals and programs authorized by the Board.

Economic Condition

Local Economy

The Authority's ridership and overall financial outlook are directly influenced by the population, economic conditions, and employment growth in the District of Columbia and the surrounding jurisdictions in Maryland and Virginia. The impacts of the Covid-19 pandemic have reduced Metrorail, Metrobus and MetroAccess ridership significantly. As such, federal relief has continued to play a critical role in funding the Authority's operations to replace lost fare revenue resulting from the ridership decline.

On December 27, 2020, the President signed the Coronavirus Response and Relief Supplemental Appropriations Act (CRRSAA) of 2021. CRRSAA provides the Authority an estimated \$713.9 million in additional funding to offset continued revenue losses and fund additional expenses incurred due to the ongoing pandemic. On March 11, 2021, additional relief was provided through the American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 (ARPA), which includes \$30.5 billion in federal funding to support the nation's public transportation systems. The federal relief has enabled the Authority to avoid significant expense reductions through service cuts, employee layoffs, and increases to capital funding in support of operating expenses.

Federal Presence and Ridership: The regional economy remains tightly linked to the federal government as it is the largest employer in the region. More than half of Metrorail stations serve federal facilities, and over a quarter of peak service Metrorail trips on an average weekday are taken by federal employees. Federal employment is expected to increase by 0.4% from 2021 to 2022 per the US Office of Management and Budget. At the onset of the pandemic, stay at home orders for the District of Columbia were put into place to reduce the spread of Covid-19, which significantly reduced ridership. However, with the District of Columbia now fully reopened with mask mandates and more people getting vaccinated, the Authority has restored most rail and bus services to prepandemic levels across the region and expects ridership to continue to increase.

The Washington, DC metropolitan area is making efforts to diversify and grow the economy and reduce reliance on the federal government by attracting additional industries over the next decade. Additionally, the Authority has continued to invest in long and near-term capital improvement projects. Over the next few years, the Authority will make capital investments in its fleet, traction power and infrastructure that will shape the region's sustainability efforts.

Benefits to the Region: Despite the challenges of delivering safer, more reliable service after decades of chronic underinvestment, the Authority remains a powerful economic engine that drives the region's economy. Nearly 28% of the region's tax base and 54% of all jobs are located within a half-mile of either a Metrorail station or a Metrobus stop. Furthermore, the Authority has one of the most active joint development programs in the transit industry and has spurred economic development activity in and around our Metrorail stations.

The Authority is reinvesting in the local community with the latest contract for building the 8000-series railcars. This contract allows for the 8000-series railcars to be assembled at a plant in the metropolitan area bringing direct and indirect job opportunities to small, minority and women owned businesses throughout the region.

Long-term Financial Planning

Capital Improvement Program

On July 1, 2021, the Authority and local jurisdictions entered into a Capital Funding Agreement to support capital improvements between fiscal years 2022-2027. The Capital Improvement Program (CIP), which is renewed and adopted each year by the Board, matches available funding sources with the capital project investments needed primarily to maintain the Authority's assets in a state of good repair. The CIP is an expenditure-based plan with the following primary investment components:

- **Railcars:** Replacement and purchase of new railcars, rehabilitation and maintenance of the railcar fleet and other railcar maintenance facilities.
- **Rail Systems:** Ongoing state of good repair efforts critical to maintaining and improving Metrorail's propulsion power and signals and communications systems.
- Track and Structures Rehabilitation: Track includes steel running rail that guides the train cars, the crossties and fasteners that hold the rail in place, the ballast bed that supports the cross ties, and the third rail that provides power to the train. Structures include the retaining walls that protect the track bed and underground tunnels, the concrete pads that keep the track bed properly elevated and the bridges that span roads and bodies of water.
- Stations & Passenger Facilities: Facilities at the Authority's 91 Metrorail stations, including elevators, escalators, fare collection equipment, fire safety systems, bus loops, bus stops, parking garages, surface lots, access roads, bike racks, and bike lockers.
- **Bus & Paratransit:** Replacement and purchase of new buses and paratransit vehicles, rehabilitation and maintenance of these fleets and of other maintenance and customer facilities.
- **Business Support:** Facilities for collecting and storing system data, network infrastructure and other IT assets, as well as support of Metro Transit Police facilities and equipment, and the non-revenue vehicle fleet.

The CIP includes funding from the Federal Transit Administration formula grant programs and from dedicated federal funds approved under the Passenger Rail and Investment Improvement Act (PRIIA) of 2008. PRIIA authorized \$1.5 billion over ten years for the Authority's capital and preventive maintenance projects, to be matched dollar-for-dollar by the District of Columbia, Maryland, and Virginia. PRIIA has been extended beyond the ten years.

Fiscal years 2022-2027 CIP focuses on enhanced system safety, state of good repair, reliability, security, and customer service. The CIP includes one year of PRIIA funding, with the assumption that it will not be extended beyond fiscal year 2022. The remaining funding required over the six-year CIP will come in the form of federal grants, jurisdictional capital contributions, annual dedicated capital funding, and debt.

Major Initiatives and Accomplishments

Ensuring Safety and Service Reliability

The Authority continues to aggressively pursue a large capital program to enhance and upgrade the original construction of the system. Safety remains the Authority's highest priority, while ensuring that the full capacity of the transit system is utilized.

Metrorail is more reliable due to regional investments in rehabilitation and prevention programs. The six-year CIP is also focused on the delivery of capital investments to sustain and modernize the Metrorail system. Some investments have taken place behind the scenes; others are visible to customers, such as major lighting improvements in 48 underground stations, escalators are now available 95% of the time, and the Authority rebuilt 17 out of 20 outdoor station platforms that were in need of critical repair. Some of the Authority's upcoming priority projects will include prevention of water infiltration and tunnel ventilation, delivery of the next generation paratransit vans and rehabilitation of the steel-lined tunnel and bridge between the Pentagon and L'Enfant Plaza stations.

Improving Customer Experiences

The Authority, along with major wireless companies, AT&T, T-Mobile and Verizon completed installation of wireless service throughout the Authority's rail tunnels which includes over 400 miles of cabling and infrastructure in our tunnels and additional components in shafts, stations, and above-ground connections and allows cell service to be available in all 100 miles of our rail system. The Authority is the first transit system in the nation to accomplish this milestone. Also, with increased wireless coverage, customers can add value on their virtual SmarTrip cards right from the train. In addition, there will be new faregates installed with upgraded technology that will make using mobile payments quicker and easier to travel on the metro system. Furthermore, the Authority is leveraging a new webbased platform called Amplify to engage and receive input from riders in the community. Through a structured environment in Amplify, community members will share their experiences as riders and influence how the Authority responds to issues affecting those who use the system.

Amazon and the Authority announced a goal to create more than 1,000 new affordable housing units at metro stations throughout the Washington, DC metropolitan region. Amazon is committing \$125.0 million in below-market capital to expedite development of affordable homes so that moderate to low-income families in the national capital region can afford to live in communities with easy access to transportation, employment, schools, healthcare, education, and other amenities.

Sustainability, Energy and Resiliency

The Authority has developed a five-year Energy Action Plan. The initiatives of the plan are to cut greenhouse gas emissions and generate energy and operational cost savings. The Authority plans to invest \$65.0 million by 2025 in energy-efficient technology, modernized operations, and innovation to reduce operating costs and support a more sustainable future.

As part of the Energy Action plan, the Authority is installing solar paneled canopies over surface lots and above parking garages at four rail stations. Construction is expected to begin in fiscal year 2022. Once installation is complete, the four sites will have 12.8 megawatts of electrical capacity and is expected to be the largest community solar project in the Washington, DC metropolitan area.

Construction continues on the Authority's new headquarters located in Washington, DC and two additional sites located in Prince George's County, Maryland and Alexandria, Virginia. This was the first major step in a broader office consolidation strategy to reduce the number of office buildings from 10 to four. The buildings have been designed with the goal of achieving LEED Gold certification to benefit the environment and reduce long-term operating costs. The new headquarters in the District of Columbia will be completed in fiscal year 2022, and fiscal year 2023 for the other two sites.

The Authority continues to build on sustainability in support of our Energy Action Plan by the issuance of our first ever certified climate green bonds. The \$973.4 million in bonds will finance green infrastructure and climate resiliency including traction power upgrades, fare modernization collection, zero-emission bus systems, and upgrades to bus facilities at Bladensburg and Northern, which will meet LEED green building standards.

A new Metrobus fleet strategy was approved to support the region's clean air goals that will result in a full transition to electric or other zero-emission bus purchases by 2030 and creating a 100% zero-emission bus fleet by 2045.

The Authority has signed an agreement to redevelop the West Falls Church Metro Station site with FGCP-Metro, LLC. The redevelopment plans will create a vibrant, mixed-use community with over one million square feet of office, retail, and residential space. The redevelopment will help alleviate congestion in the area with new bike lanes, broad sidewalks, publicly assessable park spaces and a secondary grid of streets. The property will be transformed into a vibrant, inclusive, and walkable neighborhood with an enhanced storm water systems and affordable housing. Construction is anticipated to begin in 2023.

Awards

Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

The Government Finance Officers Association (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting to the Authority for its Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2020. The Authority has received this prestigious award for 33 years.

In order to be awarded a Certificate of Achievement, a government must publish an easily readable and efficiently organized Financial Report. This report must satisfy both US GAAP and applicable legal requirements. A Certificate of Achievement is valid for a period of one year only. We believe that this current Financial Report will meet the Certificate of Achievement Program's requirements and we are submitting it to GFOA to determine eligibility for another certificate.

Acknowledgements

Completion of this Comprehensive Annual Financial Report would not have been possible without the leadership of the Vice President and Comptroller, La Toya Thomas, and the knowledgeable and dedicated staff of the Office of Accounting. A special note of appreciation is extended to the many diligent employees across the Authority whose time and efforts helped produce this financial report. We would also like to thank the Board and the officers of the Authority for their continuing support in executing the financial operations of the Authority and in meeting the Authority's fiscal responsibilities to our customers and the region.

Respectfully submitted,

and wedefeld

Paul J. Wiedefeld General Manager and Chief Executive Officer

| Dennis Anosike | Digitally signed by Dennis Anosike |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 2 | Date: 2021.10.22 11:47:13 -04'00 |

Dennis Anosike Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer

Board of Directors As of June 30, 2021

The Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority (WMATA) is governed by a 16-member Board of Directors composed of eight Principal and eight Alternate members. The District of Columbia, State of Maryland, Commonwealth of Virginia and the federal government each appoint two Principal and two Alternate members. Below are the members serving on the Board as of June 30, 2021.

Principal Directors



Paul C. Smedberg was elected Chairman of the Board in June 2019. He was first appointed to the Board as an Alternate Director in 2016 and appointed Principal Director in January 2019 representing the Commonwealth of Virginia. He served on the Alexandria City Council from 2003 to 2018, the Virginia Railway Express Operations Board from 2006 to 2018, serving as Chairman in 2013 and 2017, and the Northern Virginia Transportation Commission (NVTC) from 2006 to 2018. Mr. Smedberg currently serves as Chair of WMATA's Executive Committee and is a member of the Finance and Capital Committee.



Stephanie Gidigbi was appointed to the Board in December 2019 as First Vice Chair representing the District of Columbia. As Director of Policy & Partnerships for the Natural Resources Defense Council Healthy People, Thriving Communities Program, Gidigbi serves as part of the senior leadership team for the Resilient Communities division and Federal Climate Management Team. She previously served as the Director for Strategic Initiatives at the US Department of Transportation under Secretary Anthony Foxx. She served as Chief of Staff for the City of Orange in New Jersey. Ms. Gidigbi is a member of WMATA's Safety and Operation Committee.



Michael Goldman was appointed to the Board as a Principal Director in June 2013 representing the State of Maryland. Mr. Goldman has practiced in the areas of international, antitrust and transportation law since 1972. Mr. Goldman serves as Chair of WMATA's Safety and Operations Committee and Second Vice Chair of the Executive Committee. Mr. Goldman is currently an active member of the District of Columbia Bar, the American Bar Association sections on antitrust and administrative law, and the Forum on Air & Space Law.



Matt Letourneau joined the Board as an Alternate Director representing the Commonwealth of Virginia in January 2019 and was appointed as a Principal Director in March 2020. He was elected to represent the Dulles District on the Loudoun County Board of Supervisors in 2011 and re-elected in 2015. Mr. Letourneau serves as Chairman of the Loudoun Board's Finance, Government Operations and Economic Development Committee. He represents Loudoun on NVTC and is its Immediate Past Chair. Mr. Letourneau serves on WMATA's Safety and Operations Committee.

Principal Directors (continued)



Lucinda Babers was confirmed by the District of Columbia City Council on May 4, 2021 as a Principal Director of the WMATA Board. She currently serves as the first Deputy Mayor for Operations and Infrastructure for District government. She previously served as the Director of the DC Department of Motor Vehicles (DC DMV). As the DC DMV Director, Ms. Babers led the agency in significant and innovative changes, including the closure and opening of three service centers, elimination of passenger vehicle safety inspections, creation of a more secure credential (along with central issuance), and implementation of REAL ID and limited purpose credentials. Under her direction, DC DMV added numerous online services and received several international customer service and communication awards from the American Association of Motor Vehicles Administrators (AAMVA), as well as several regional AAMVA awards.



Gregory Slater was appointed to the Board as a Principal Director representing the State of Maryland in January of 2020. Mr. Slater began serving as the Secretary of the Maryland Department of Transportation (MDOT) in December 2019 after more than two decades of public service at the MDOT State Highway Administration. Mr. Slater leads a transportation department with more than 10,000 employees and an operating budget of nearly \$5.4 billion. He oversees every aspect of state transportation, from its highways, roadways, transit systems/services and toll facilities to motor vehicles, the BWI Thurgood Marshall Airport and the Helen Delich Bentley Port of Baltimore. Mr. Slater currently serves as a member of WMATA's Finance and Capital Committee.



Steve McMillin was appointed to the Board as a Principal Director in July 2017 representing the federal government. Mr. McMillin is a partner in the economic and public policy consulting firm US Policy Metrics LLC. He spent 19 years in federal government service as a fiscal policy specialist, in both the legislative and executive branches. From 2006 through 2009, he was Deputy Director of the Office of Management and Budget (OMB), and previously served as the OMB Associate Director responsible for transportation matters. Mr. McMillin serves as Chair of WMATA's Finance and Capital Committee.

The federal government had a Principal Director vacancy as of June 30, 2021.

Alternate Directors



Canek Aguirre was appointed to the Board as an Alternate Director in March 2020 representing the Commonwealth of Virginia. He was appointed to the NVTC in January 2019 and is currently serving as its vice-chair. Mr. Aguirre was elected in November 2018 to serve a three-year term on the Alexandria City Council, the first Latino elected to that body. He is a past chair of the Economic Opportunities Commission, past president of the Tenants and Workers United Board of Directors, and past vice-chairman of the Health Systems Agency of Northern Virginia Board of Directors. In 2016, Mr. Aguirre was appointed to the Virginia Board of Social Work by Governor Terry McAuliffe.

Alternate Directors (continued)



Walter L. Alcorn was appointed to the Board in January 2020 as an Alternate Director representing Fairfax County, Virginia when he began his first term as the Hunter Mill District Supervisor on the Fairfax County Board of Supervisors. Mr. Alcorn's focus is on transitoriented development, pedestrian/bicyclist mobility and safety, affordable housing and diversifying the local economy. Previously, Mr. Alcorn served on the county's Planning Commission for 16 years and served on the Park Authority Board. Professionally, he has worked on environmental issues in the tech industry and is a nationally recognized expert on electronics recycling systems.



Tom Bulger was appointed to the Board as an Alternate Director in July 2011 representing the District of Columbia. He is President of Government Relations Inc. and has been a federal advocate and policy consultant who represents private and public clients before Congress and the Administration. After spending the first few years of his career in the Office of Management and Budget in Fairfax County, VA, Mr. Bulger was an environmental policy director and legislative representative at the National Association of Counties.



Devin Rouse was appointed to the Board as an Alternate Director in December 2018 representing the federal government. Mr. Rouse is the Director of the Passenger Rail Division within the Federal Railroad Administration's (FRA) Office of Railroad Safety. Prior to joining FRA, Mr. Rouse served in numerous roles for Bechtel Corporation in the design, engineering and construction of railway infrastructure, and began his railroad career at Norfolk Southern's Roanoke Locomotive Shops.

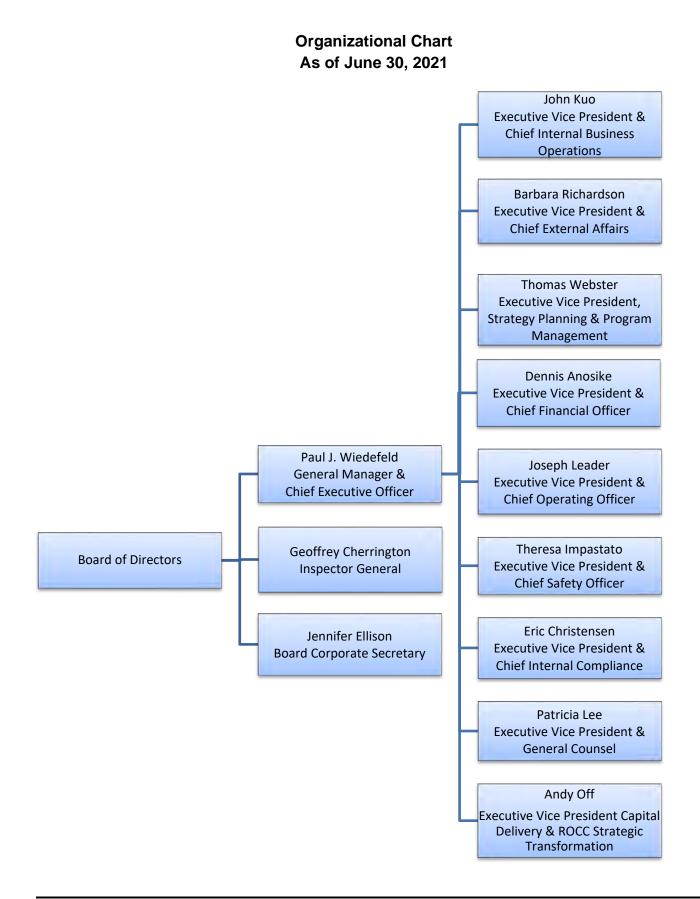


Anthony E. Costa was appointed to the Board as an Alternate Director in July 2014 representing the federal government. Mr. Costa is currently Associate Executive Director for Real Property and Planning for the US Department of Veterans Affairs, where he is leading efforts to ensure the agency's real estate assets support the provision of services to our nation's veterans.



Thomas H. Graham was appointed to the Board in May 2019 as an Alternate Director representing Prince George's County, Maryland. Mr. Graham is the founder of T.H. Graham and Associates, a strategic consulting firm. Prior to his work as a consultant, Mr. Graham served in several leadership positions at Pepco Holdings, Inc. before retiring in 2016. Mr. Graham currently serves on the board of the Center of Energy Workforce Development and Maryland Chamber of Commerce, in addition to several other boards.

The District of Columbia and the State of Maryland had Alternate Director vacancies as of June 30, 2021.





Government Finance Officers Association

Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

Presented to

Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority District of Columbia

For its Comprehensive Annual Financial Report For the Fiscal Year Ended

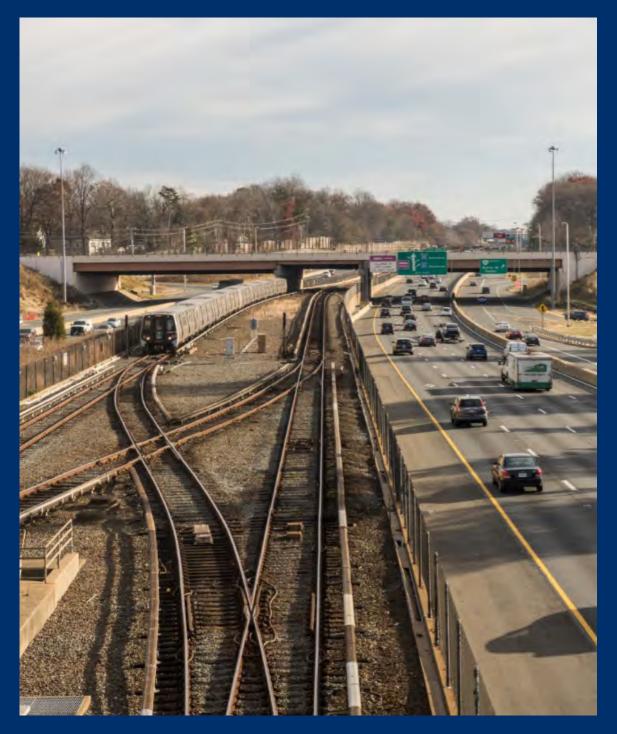
June 30, 2020

Christophen P. Morrill

Executive Director/CEO

[This Page Intentionally Left Blank]

SECTION TWO - FINANCIAL



Independent Auditor's Report

Management's Discussion and Analysis (Unaudited)

Basic Financial Statements

Required Supplementary Information (Unaudited)

Other Supplementary Information

[This Page Intentionally Left Blank]



RSM US LLP

3

Independent Auditor's Report

Board of Directors Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority

Report on the Financial Statements

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the business-type activities and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority (the Authority), as of and for the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the Authority's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audits. We did not audit the financial statements of the Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority Retirement Plan (Retirement Plan) or the Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority Local 2 Retirement Plan (Local 2 Plan), which collectively represent 83%, 83%, and 64%, respectively, of the assets, net position, and revenues of the aggregate remaining fund information as of and for the year ended June 30, 2021 and 85%, 84%, and 24%, respectively, of the assets, net position, and revenues of the aggregate remaining fund information as of and for the year ended June 30, 2021 and 85%, 84%, and 24%, respectively, of the assets, net position, and revenues of the aggregate remaining fund information as of and for the year ended June 30, 2020. Those financial statements were audited by other auditors whose reports have been furnished to us, and our opinion, insofar as it relates to the amounts included for the Retirement Plan and the Local 2 Plan, is based solely on the reports of the other auditors. We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

THE POWER OF BEING UNDERSTOOD AUDIT | TAX | CONSULTING

Opinions

In our opinion, based on our audits and the reports of other auditors, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the business-type activities and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority, as of June 30, 2021 and 2020, and the respective changes in financial position and, where applicable, cash flows thereof for the years then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Emphasis of Matter

As discussed in Notes 2 and 14 to the accompanying financial statements, the Authority adopted the provisions of Governmental Accounting Standards Board Statement No. 84, *Fiduciary Activities*. Accordingly, net position was restated to reflect the balance of the Authority's fiduciary activities as part of the Pension and Other Employee Benefit Trust Funds, as of July 1, 2019. Our opinions are not modified with respect to this matter.

Other Matters

Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis, the schedules of changes in the net pension liability and related ratios, the schedules of employer contributions – pension plans, the schedule of changes in net OPEB liability and related ratios, the schedule of employer required contributions – Teamsters Local 922 Employers Health Trust Plan, and the notes to the Required Supplementary Information be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We and other auditors have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

Other Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the Authority's basic financial statements. The combining statements of fiduciary net position and combining statements of changes in fiduciary net position (collectively, the other supplementary information) and the introductory and statistical sections are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements.

The other supplementary information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America by us and other auditors. In our opinion, based on our audit, the procedures performed as described above, and the reports of the other auditors, the other supplementary information is fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

The introductory and statistical sections have not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements, and accordingly, we do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on them.

RSM US LLP

Washington, District of Columbia October 22, 2021

Management's Discussion and Analysis June 30, 2021 and 2020 (Unaudited)

As management of the Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority (Authority or WMATA), we offer readers of the basic financial statements this overview and analysis of the financial activities of the Authority as of and for the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020.

This discussion and analysis is designed to assist the reader in focusing on significant financial issues and activities and to identify any noteworthy changes in the Authority's financial position. We encourage readers to consider the information presented here in conjunction with the basic financial statements, which immediately follow this section.

Fiscal Year 2021 Financial Highlights

- The assets and deferred outflows of resources of the Authority exceeded its liabilities and deferred inflows of resources as of the close of the fiscal year by \$8.5 billion (net position), of which, \$11.2 billion, or 131.2%, represents the Authority's net investment in capital assets.
- The Authority incurred \$1.4 billion in capital improvement costs, which primarily included construction on three new administrative buildings, passenger station rehabilitation, costs related to railcar and bus overhauls and renovations of the Northern and Bladensburg Metrobus garages.
- In June 2021, the Authority issued its first ever certified climate green bonds, Dedicated Revenue Bonds Series 2021A, totaling \$973.4 million, including a premium of \$189.0 million, which will be used to finance capital costs to support climate change solutions.
- On March 27, 2020, the President signed into law the Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act in response to the COVID-19 pandemic (pandemic). The CARES Act authorized an \$876.8 million federal grant to the Authority to assist with lost revenue and additional costs incurred due to the pandemic. The Authority expended the remaining \$648.9 million of this grant award during fiscal year 2021.
- In December 2020, Congress approved the Coronavirus Response and Relief Supplemental Appropriations Act of 2021 (CRRSAA Act) in response to the pandemic. The CRRSAA Act authorized a \$713.9 million federal grant to the Authority to assist with lost revenue and additional costs incurred due to the pandemic. The Authority expended \$53.9 million of this grant award during fiscal year 2021.

Fiscal Year 2020 Financial Highlights

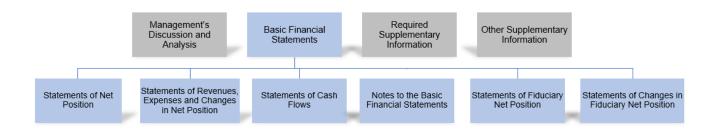
- The assets and deferred outflows of resources of the Authority exceeded its liabilities and deferred inflows of resources as of the close of the fiscal year by \$8.4 billion (net position), of which, \$11.6 billion, or 138.5%, represents the Authority's net investment in capital assets.
- The Authority incurred \$1.4 billion in capital improvement costs, which primarily included transit facility and track rehabilitation, communication systems and infrastructure, transit system control structures, office building construction, and bus overhauls.
- In June 2020, the Authority issued Dedicated Revenue Bonds Series 2020A totaling \$694.9 million, including a premium of \$149.9 million, to finance capital costs.
- The State of Maryland, District of Columbia, and the Commonwealth of Virginia lawmakers established legislation to jointly provide an annual dedicated revenue source (Dedicated Funding) to support funding the Authority's capital programs beginning in fiscal year 2020. The Authority reported a total of \$500.0 million in Dedicated Funding during the fiscal year.

Fiscal Year 2020 Financial Highlights (continued)

- The Authority contributed \$78.3 million to the WMATA Post-Employment Benefits Trust to fund other postemployment benefits (OPEB), of which \$75.0 million was accounted for in the actuarial valuation for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021 and \$3.3 million will be accounted for in the actuarial valuation for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022.
- In fiscal year 2020, the Authority expended \$227.9 million of the CARES grant.

Overview of the Financial Statements

This discussion and analysis serves as an introduction to the Authority's basic financial statements. The basic financial statements are prepared in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America (US GAAP), as applicable to governmental entities using the accrual basis of accounting. Under this basis, revenues are recognized in the period in which they are earned, and expenses are recognized in the period in which they are linear to contains Required Supplementary Information and Other Supplementary Information in addition to the basic financial statements.



Basic Financial Statements

The Authority's basic financial statements include business-type and fiduciary activities.

Business-type Activities are those activities of a government that are financed in whole or in part by fees charged to external parties for goods or services. The business-type activities are reported in the Statements of Net Position, Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position and Statements of Cash Flows.

- The Statements of Net Position present financial information on the Authority's assets, deferred outflows of
 resources, liabilities, and deferred inflows of resources, with the difference reported as net position. Over time,
 increases or decreases in net position may serve as a useful indicator of the Authority's financial condition;
 however, the reader should also consider other indicators, such as the rate of growth of federal grants,
 jurisdictional subsidies, passenger fares, ridership levels, general economic conditions in the Washington, DC
 metropolitan area and the age and condition of capital assets used by the Authority.
- The **Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position** report all of the operating revenues, federal and jurisdiction revenues, investments, capital contributions earned, and all operating and nonoperating expenses incurred during the reporting period. These statements present how the Authority's net position changed from the prior fiscal year.
- The **Statements of Cash Flows** provide information on cash receipts and cash payments during the reporting period. These statements allow financial statement users to assess whether the Authority's current cash flows are sufficient to pay its obligations.

Overview of the Financial Statements (continued)

Basic Financial Statements (continued)

Fiduciary Activities are used to account for resources held for the benefit of parties outside of the Authority. These activities are excluded from the business-type activities because the resources of these funds are restricted and cannot be used to finance the Authority's operations. The fiduciary activities of the Authority include certain pension and OPEB plans for which the Authority appoints a majority of the governing boards.

The fiduciary activities are reported in the Statements of Fiduciary Net Position and the Statements of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position.

- The Statements of Fiduciary Net Position present a point-in-time snapshot of the amounts the pension and OPEB plans have accumulated in net position to pay for future benefits and any liabilities that are owed as of the date of the statements.
- The **Statements of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position** present the additions and deductions for the fiscal years. Major sources of additions are contributions and net investment income. Major sources of deductions include benefit payments and administrative expenses. These statements present how the net position changed from the prior fiscal year.

Notes to the Basic Financial Statements provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the basic financial statements.

The basic financial statements can be found on pages 20-90 of this report.

Required Supplementary Information

In addition to the basic financial statements and accompanying notes, this report also presents certain Required Supplementary Information concerning the Authority's defined benefit pension plans and OPEB plans for its employees.

The required supplementary information can be found on pages 91-106 of this report.

Other Supplementary Information

Combining Statements of Fiduciary Net Position and Statements of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position are presented to provide additional detail on the individual pension and OPEB plans that make up the pension and other employee benefit trust funds that are presented in the basic financial statements. Other supplementary information is presented following the required supplementary information.

The other supplementary information can be found on pages 107-111 of this report.

Financial Analysis Business-Type Activities

Condensed Statements of Net Position

The following provides an overview of the Authority's financial position as of June 30, 2021, 2020 and 2019:

| Condensed Statements of Net Position June 30, 2021, 2020 and 2019 (in thousands) | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------|------------|--------|
| | | | | 2021 vs 20 | 20 | 2020 vs 20 | 019 |
| | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | Amount | % | Amount | % |
| Current assets | \$ 1,740,370 | \$ 1,072,171 | \$ 623,494 | \$ 668,199 | 62.3 | \$ 448,677 | 72.0 |
| Capital assets, net | 13,346,414 | 13,004,791 | 12,648,294 | 341,623 | 2.6 | 356,497 | 2.8 |
| Other noncurrent assets | 29,261 | 42,744 | - | (13,483) | (31.5) | 42,744 | 100.0 |
| Total assets | 15,116,045 | 14,119,706 | 13,271,788 | 996,339 | 7.1 | 847,918 | 6.4 |
| Deferred outflows of resources | 862,645 | 715,426 | 408,379 | 147,219 | 20.6 | 307,047 | 75.2 |
| Current liabilities | 917,029 | 896,096 | 965,114 | 20,933 | 2.3 | (69,018) | (7.2) |
| Noncurrent liabilities | 6,268,186 | 5,219,539 | 4,202,356 | 1,048,647 | 20.1 | 1,017,183 | 24.2 |
| Total liabilities | 7,185,215 | 6,115,635 | 5,167,470 | 1,069,580 | 17.5 | 948,165 | 18.3 |
| Deferred inflows of resources | 263,243 | 356,158 | 409,359 | (92,915) | (26.1) | (53,201) | (13.0) |
| Net position: | | | | | | | |
| Net investment in capital assets | 11,189,706 | 11,582,955 | 11,315,608 | (393,249) | (3.4) | 267,347 | 2.4 |
| Restricted for capital | 258,243 | 121,007 | 62,745 | 137,236 | 113.4 | 58,262 | 92.9 |
| Unrestricted deficit | (2,917,717) | (3,340,623) | (3,275,015) | 422,906 | 12.7 | (65,608) | (2.0) |
| Total net position | \$ 8,530,232 | \$ 8,363,339 | \$ 8,103,338 | \$ 166,893 | 2.0 | \$ 260,001 | 3.2 |

Current Year

The Authority's total net position, in the amount of \$8.5 billion at June 30, 2021, increased by \$166.9 million, or 2.0%, from June 30, 2020. The significant changes are described below:

- Current assets increased by \$668.2 million, or 62.3%, primarily due to the following:
 - Restricted cash and cash equivalents increased \$484.2 million, or 78.9%, due to unspent proceeds from the issuance of the Series 2021A Bonds.
 - Cash and cash equivalents increased by \$178.2 million primarily due to Series 2021A Bond proceeds.
- Other noncurrent assets decreased by \$13.5 million, or 31.5%, mainly due to the following:
 - Restricted cash and cash equivalents held with fiscal agent decreased \$26.4 million, or 66.7%, due to a
 payment of \$28.9 million from the escrow account for the Series 2020A Bonds interest.
 - Net pension assets increased by \$13.0 million, primarily due to a change in benefit terms for the WMATA Local 922 Retirement Plan.
- Deferred outflows of resources increased by \$147.2 million, or 20.6%, primarily due to the net differences between the projected and actual investment earnings for the pension and OPEB plans.

Condensed Statements of Net Position (continued)

Current Year (continued)

- Current liabilities increased by \$20.9 million, or 2.3%, primarily due to the following:
 - Accounts payable and accrued expenses increased by \$82.1 million, or 26.0% primarily due to an increase of \$82.1 million in capital related accruals.
 - Accrued interest payable, increased by \$13.3 million, or 52.4%, primarily due to Series 2020A bonds issued in June 2020 with scheduled payment due in July 2021.
 - Unearned revenue, increased by \$5.3 million, or 4.6%, mainly due to the decline in ridership during the pandemic as value added to SmarTrip cards continues to outpace usage.
 - The increases above were offset by the following:
 - Accrued salaries and benefits decreased by \$50.2 million, or 61.2%, due to prior year accruals of \$21.2 million for two months of health insurance payments resulting from vendor delays in providing the invoices that were paid in the current year. In addition, due to travel restrictions imposed in response to the pandemic, many employees did not use their accumulated vacation leave in the prior year. As such, on July 1, 2020, the Authority made a one-time payment to employees of \$11.7 million for fiscal year 2020 earned, unused vacation to avoid leave forfeiture in excess of the carryover limits. In the current year, the Authority also received a credit of \$8.7 million for health insurance due to higher-than-expected prescription drug rebates and lower than expected claims costs.
 - Due to other governments decreased by \$36.6 million, or 18.7%, resulting primarily from \$22.5 million that was owed to the federal government from its interest in the early retirement of assets that the Authority was authorized to use to fund other eligible capital projects and a \$15.5 million payment to Prince George's County, Maryland from the parking garage surcharge account to fund their debt service payment. The decreases were offset by \$5.5 million owed to the federal government from the sale of multiple properties initially purchased with federal funds.
- Noncurrent liabilities, increased by \$1.0 billion, or 20.1%, primarily due to:
 - Bonds payable increased by \$922.1 million, or 53.3%, resulting from the issuance of the Series 2021A bonds.
 - Net pension liability increased by \$194.0 million, or 19.9%, mainly due to changes in assumptions and a reduction in net investment income.
 - The increases were offset by the change in net OPEB liability, which decreased by \$102.4 million, or 4.4%, due to changes in assumptions and benefit terms.
- Deferred inflows of resources decreased by \$92.9 million, or 26.1%, primarily due to:
 - Deferred inflows from pensions decreased by \$29.5 million, or 22.7%, due to changes in assumptions, changes in the expected and actual experience, and differences in the projected and actual investment earnings.
 - Deferred inflows from OPEB decreased by \$65.1 million, or 28.8%, primarily due to changes in discount rates, mortality table and salary increases.
- Restricted net position increased by \$137.2 million, or 113.4%, mostly due to an increase in unspent Dedicated Funding that is restricted to pay capital costs.

Condensed Statement of Net Position (continued)

Prior Year

The Authority's total net position in the amount of \$8.4 billion at June 30, 2020 increased by \$260.0 million, or 3.2%, from June 30, 2019. The significant changes are described below:

- Current assets increased by \$448.7 million, or 72.0%, primarily due to the following:
 - Restricted cash and cash equivalents increased \$496.1 million, or 488.7%, due to proceeds from the issuance of the Series 2020A Bonds and the receipt of Dedicated Funding.
 - Cash and cash equivalents and investments decreased by \$48.3 million and \$38.7 million, respectively, primarily due to scheduled principal and interest payments on the bonds. In addition, cash deposits from operations decreased due to reduced ridership as a result of the stay-at-home orders to address the pandemic.
 - Restricted cash and cash equivalents held with fiscal agent increased due to \$15.7 million held in escrow to pay fiscal year 2021 interest on the Series 2020A Bonds. Additionally, restricted investments held with fiscal agent decreased by \$62.7 million due to the payment of the 2009B and 2018 Bonds on July 1, 2019.
 - Accounts receivable, net of allowance, increased by \$54.8 million, or 33.4%, due primarily to a federal grant billing for costs related to the pandemic and an increase in outstanding amounts owed to the Authority for jurisdictional subsidies.
 - Materials and supplies inventory increased by \$26.5 million, or 23.9%, due to an increase in pandemicrelated personal protective equipment, such as masks, gloves, hand sanitizers and disinfectants.
- Other noncurrent assets consisting of restricted cash and cash equivalents held with fiscal agent increased mainly due to \$42.7 million held in escrow to pay fiscal years 2022 and 2023 interests on the Series 2020A Bonds.
- Deferred outflows of resources increased by \$307.0 million, or 75.2%, primarily due to the net differences between the projected and actual investment earnings for the pension and OPEB plans.
- Current liabilities decreased by \$69.0 million, or 7.2%, primarily due to the following:
 - Accounts payable and accrued expenses decreased by \$101.1 million, or 24.3% primarily due to decreased capital accruals.
 - Current portion of bonds payable, decreased by \$49.6 million, or 65.6%, due to scheduled principal payments on the Series 2009A, 2009B and 2017B Bonds.
 - The decreases above were offset by the following:
 - Accrued salaries and benefits increased by \$37.2 million, or 83.3%, due to a current year accrual of \$21.2 million for two months of health insurance payments resulting from vendor delays in providing the invoices. In addition, due to travel restrictions imposed in response to the pandemic, the Authority authorized a onetime payment to employees of \$11.7 million for fiscal year 2020 earned, unused vacation to avoid leave forfeiture in excess of the carryover limits, which was paid on July 1, 2020.

Condensed Statement of Net Position (continued)

Prior Year (continued)

- Due to other governments increased by \$26.4 million, or 15.6%, resulting primarily from \$34.1 million owed to the federal government due to the sale of land and revenue vehicles, offset by an \$8.5 million net decrease in amounts owed for reimbursable projects due to the timing of cash received from jurisdictions in advance of the Authority incurring eligible costs.
- Unearned revenue increased by \$25.3 million, or 28.7%, mainly due to automatic loading of fares onto SmarTrip cards, as ridership usage decreased during the pandemic.
- Restricted net position increased by \$58.3 million, or 92.9%, primarily due to unspent Dedicated Funding that the Authority began receiving in fiscal year 2020.

Condensed Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position

The following table provides an overview of the revenues, expenses, and changes in net position for the years ended June 30, 2021, 2020 and 2019:

| | (in thousands) 2021 vs 2020 2020 vs 20 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--|
| | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | Amount | % | Amount | % | |
| Operating and nonoperating revenues: | | | | | | | | |
| Operating revenues | \$ 146,174 | \$ 582,574 | \$ 789,678 | \$ (436,400) | (74.9) | \$ (207,104) | (26.2 | |
| Federal and jurisdictional | 1,788,707 | 1,502,025 | 1,121,805 | 286,682 | 19.1 | 380,220 | 33.9 | |
| All other nonoperating revenues | 10,808 | 18,061 | 20,195 | (7,253) | (40.2) | (2,134) | (10.6 | |
| Total operating and | | | | | | | | |
| nonoperating revenues | 1,945,689 | 2,102,660 | 1,931,678 | (156,971) | (7.5) | 170,982 | 8.9 | |
| Operating expenses | 3,080,216 | 3,206,877 | 3,088,055 | (126,661) | (3.9) | 118,822 | 3.8 | |
| Nonoperating expenses | 61,999 | 44,148 | 201,153 | 17,851 | 40.4 | (157,005) | (78.1 | |
| Total expenses | 3,142,215 | 3,251,025 | 3,289,208 | (108,810) | (3.3) | (38,183) | (1.2 | |
| Loss before capital contributions | | | | | | | | |
| and extraordinary items | (1,196,526) | (1,148,365) | (1,357,530) | (48,161) | (4.2) | 209,165 | 15.4 | |
| Capital contributions | 1,346,819 | 1,410,114 | 975,500 | (63,295) | (4.5) | 434,614 | 44.6 | |
| Extraordinary items | 16,600 | (1,748) | | 18,348 | 1049.7 | (1,748) | (100.0 | |
| Change in net position | 166,893 | 260,001 | (382,030) | (93,108) | (35.8) | 642,031 | 168.1 | |
| Net position, beginning of year | 8,363,339 | 8,103,338 | 8,485,368 | 260,001 | 3.2 | (382,030) | (4.5 | |
| Net position, end of year | \$ 8,530,232 | \$ 8,363,339 | \$ 8,103,338 | \$ 166,893 | 2.0 | \$ 260,001 | 3.2 | |

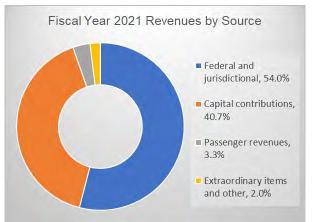
Condensed Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position (continued)

Revenues

Current Year

Total fiscal year 2021 revenues, including capital contributions and extraordinary items, in the amount of \$3.3 billion decreased by \$203.7 million, or 5.8%, from fiscal year 2020. Federal and jurisdictional revenues, passenger revenues and capital contributions account for 54.0%, 3.3%, and 40.7% of total fiscal year 2021 revenues, respectively.

 Total operating revenues decreased by \$436.4 million, or 74.9%, from fiscal year 2020 primarily due to a decrease in passenger revenues in the amount of \$423.3 million, or 79.6%, due to decreased ridership in fiscal year 2021 during the pandemic. Additional information on passenger trips is provided on the following page.

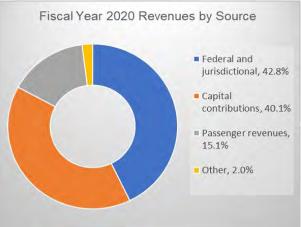


- Federal and jurisdictional revenues increased by \$286.7 million, or 19.1%, from fiscal year 2020 mainly due to:
 - Federal grants increased by \$465.8 million, or 171.2%, primarily due to an additional \$421.0 million received in CARES Act funds and \$53.9 million of CRRSAA Act funds.
 - The increases were partly offset by a decrease of \$179.1 million or 14.6%, in jurisdictional subsidies due to \$238.9 million that the Authority allocated to participating jurisdictions in the form of credits, which were applied to their operating subsidies in fiscal year 2021.
- Extraordinary items increased by \$18.3 million due to insurance proceeds of \$16.6 million received in the current year that related to the fire at the Authority's headquarters in the prior year, which resulted in an impairment loss of \$1.7 million reported in fiscal year 2020.

Prior Year

Total fiscal year 2020 revenues, including capital contributions, in the amount of \$3.5 billion increased by \$605.6 million, or 20.8%, from fiscal year 2019. Federal and jurisdictional revenues, passenger revenues and capital contributions account for 42.8%, 15.1%, and 40.1% of total fiscal year 2020 revenues, respectively.

- Total operating revenues decreased by \$207.1 million, or 26.2%, from fiscal year 2019 primarily due to a decrease in passenger revenues in the amount of \$198.5 million, or 27.2%, due to decreased ridership in fiscal year 2020 during the pandemic.
- Capital contributions increased by \$434.6 million, or 44.6%, from fiscal year 2019 primarily due to the addition of \$500.0 million for Dedianted Funding offset by a decrease

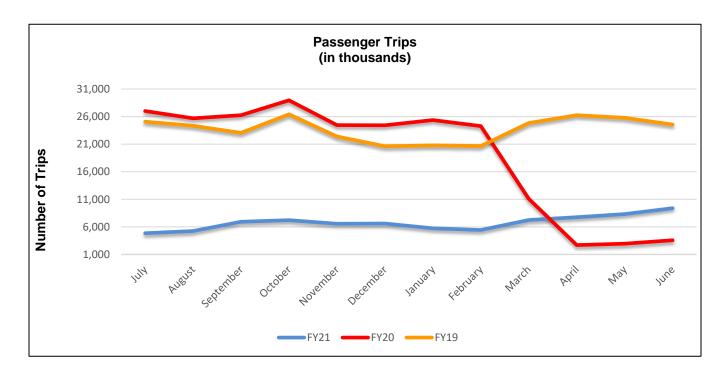


of \$500.0 million for Dedicated Funding, offset by a decrease in jurisdictional capital subsidies of \$47.0 million and other capital contributions of \$12.0 million.

Condensed Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position (continued)

Passenger Trips

Below is a trend of the number of passenger trips by month for the fiscal years ended June 30, 2021, 2020 and 2019 (in thousands):



Passenger trips decreased in fiscal year 2021 from fiscal year 2020, by a cumulative total of 145.5 million trips, or 64.1%, primarily due to the pandemic that drastically reduced ridership.

Passenger trips decreased in fiscal year 2020 from fiscal year 2019, by a cumulative total of 58.0 million trips, or 20.4%, primarily due to the pandemic outbreak and stay at home orders as well as planned service disruptions for major capital projects.

Overall, the pandemic had a greater impact on rail ridership than bus.

Condensed Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position (continued)

Expenses

Current Year

Total expenses for fiscal year 2021, in the amount of \$3.1 billion, decreased by \$108.8 million, or 3.3%, from fiscal year 2020.

Labor and fringe benefits are consistently the Authority's largest expenses, comprising 41.1% of total expenses. Depreciation is the next largest expense, which is expected due to the Authority's large capital asset base.

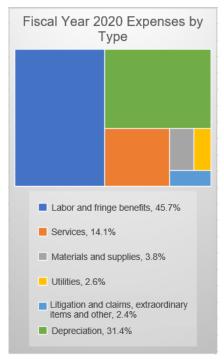
A review of significant changes is described below:

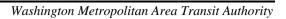
- Operating expenses decreased by \$126.7 million, or 3.9%, primarily due to the following:
 - Labor and fringe benefits decreased by \$194.7 million, or 13.1%, primarily due to OPEB expenses decreasing by \$237.7 million mainly due to a plan change from a self-insured program to a fully insured Medicare Advantage program.
 - Depreciation increased by \$75.8 million, or 7.4%, primarily due to additional assets placed in service, which includes revenue vehicles, non-revenue vehicles and transit facility improvements.
- Nonoperating expenses increased by \$17.9 million, or 40.4%, largely due to interest expense from the issuance
 of the 2020A Bond series in June 2020.

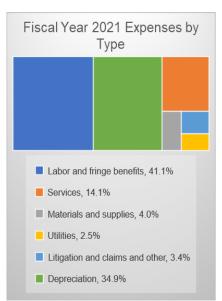
Prior Year

Total expenses, including extraordinary items, for fiscal year 2020, in the amount of \$3.3 billion, decreased by \$38.2 million, or 1.2%, from fiscal year 2019. This increase included the following:

- Labor and fringe benefits increased by \$138.1 million, or 10.2%, primarily due to an increase of \$87.7 million in the actuarially calculated expense for pension and OPEB, \$53.6 million mainly related to salary increases and filling vacant positions, and \$29.5 million increase due to less capitalized labor in fiscal year 2020. These increases were offset by a decrease of \$28.4 million in workers compensation reserve contribution due to an increase in the discount rate.
- Materials and supplies decreased by \$14.6 million, or 10.6%, primarily due to a \$14.0 million reduction in actual obsolescence write-offs from the prior year.







Condensed Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position (continued)

Expenses (continued)

Prior Year (continued)

- Nonoperating expenses decreased by \$157.0 million, or 78.1%, largely due to \$167.2 million in losses in prior year from the early retirement of the 5000-series railcars.
- Extraordinary items increased by \$1.7 million due to a fire at the Authority's headquarters that damaged several floors of the building resulting in an impairment loss of \$1.7 million.

Capital Assets and Debt Administration Business-Type Activities

Capital Assets

The following table shows the capital assets of the Authority as of June 30, 2021, 2020 and 2019:

| | | Schedule of C June 30, 2021, (in thou | 2020 and 2019 | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---|---------------|------------|------|------------|-------|
| | | | | 2021 vs 2 | 020 | 2020 vs 20 | 19 |
| | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | Amount | % | Amount | % |
| Land | \$ 567,233 | \$ 562,176 | \$ 565,720 | \$ 5,057 | 0.9 | \$ (3,544) | (0.6) |
| Construction in progress | 964,419 | 798,282 | 803,823 | 166,137 | 20.8 | (5,541) | (0.7) |
| Buildings and improvements | 1,268,744 | 1,243,246 | 1,046,063 | 25,498 | 2.1 | 197,183 | 18.9 |
| Transit facilities | 15,567,889 | 14,686,336 | 13,819,459 | 881,553 | 6.0 | 866,877 | 6.3 |
| Revenue vehicles | 4,928,446 | 4,723,586 | 4,561,314 | 204,860 | 4.3 | 162,272 | 3.6 |
| Equipment and other | 4,435,960 | 4,326,716 | 4,262,370 | 109,244 | 2.5 | 64,346 | 1.5 |
| Total capital assets | 27,732,691 | 26,340,342 | 25,058,749 | 1,392,349 | 5.3 | 1,281,593 | 5.1 |
| Less: accumulated depreciation | 14,386,277 | 13,335,551 | 12,410,455 | 1,050,726 | 7.9 | 925,096 | 7.5 |
| Capital assets, net | \$ 13,346,414 | \$ 13,004,791 | \$ 12,648,294 | \$ 341,623 | 2.6 | \$ 356,497 | 2.8 |

Current Year

Capital assets, net increased by \$341.6 million, or 2.6%, from fiscal year 2020. Significant capital asset activity during fiscal year 2021 is as follows:

- Transit facilities increased by \$881.6 million, or 6.0%, partly due to transit facility and track rehabilitation which includes construction completed on four Orange line stations (East Falls Church, West Falls Church, Dunn Loring and Vienna), railcar power upgrades, traction power electrification, faregate collection system and radio and cellular infrastructure.
- Revenue vehicles increased by \$204.9 million, or 4.3%, which resulted from the rehabilitation of 194 railcars and 100 buses and the purchase of 187 buses and 125 MetroAccess vehicles.

Capital Assets and Debt Administration Business-Type Activities (continued)

Capital Assets (continued)

Current Year (continued)

- Construction in progress increased by \$166.1 million, or 20.8%, due to costs of several projects that will be
 placed in service in future years, including the office consolidation project and ongoing platform rehabilitation
 project.
- Equipment and other increased by \$109.2 million, or 2.5%, mainly due to technology system upgrades to allow staff to work remotely during the pandemic, completion of a new timekeeping system, and Vendor Managed Inventory system upgrades.
- Accumulated depreciation increased by \$1.1 billion, or 7.9%, because of additions to asset placed in service and fewer assets being disposed of as compared to the previous fiscal year.

Prior Year

Capital assets, net increased by \$356.5 million, or 2.8%, from fiscal year 2019. Significant capital asset activity during fiscal year 2020 is as follows:

- Transit facilities increased by \$866.9 million, or 6.3%, due in part to transit facility and track rehabilitation which includes construction completed on six Blue/Silver line stations (Braddock Rd, King St-Old Town, Eisenhower Ave, Huntington, Van Dorn St and Franconia-Springfield); LED lighting in underground stations; installation of equipment in passenger stations; traction power electrification; radio and cellular infrastructure; and other improvements in safety systems.
- Building and improvements increased by \$197.2 million, or 18.9%, which is attributable to roof rehabilitation, bus garage overhaul, facility lighting, railcar rooftop maintenance access, and facility improvements.
- Revenue vehicles increased by \$162.3 million, or 3.6%, which resulted from the rehabilitation of railcars and purchase of 108 buses and 98 MetroAccess vehicles.
- Accumulated depreciation increased by \$925.1 million, or 7.5%, because of additions to the capital assets base and less assets being disposed of as compared to the previous fiscal year. The depreciation expense totaling \$1.0 billion was offset by a reduction of \$110.0 million in assets removed from service that had accumulated depreciation of \$97.2 million.

Additional information on the Authority's capital assets can be found in Note 7, *Capital Assets*, to the basic financial statements.

Capital Assets and Debt Administration Business-Type Activities (continued)

Bonds and Other Debt

A schedule of the Authority's debt activity for the years ended June 30, 2021, 2020 and 2019 is as follows:

| Schedule of Outstanding Debt June 30, 2021, 2020 and 2019 (in thousands) | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------|------------|------|
| | | | | 2021 vs 2 | 020 | 2020 vs 2 | 019 |
| | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | Amount | % | Amount | % |
| Outstanding bonds Net unamortized bond | \$ 2,226,245 | \$ 1,467,820 | \$ 998,370 | \$ 758,425 | 51.7 | \$ 469,450 | 47.0 |
| premium | 452,331 | 287,363 | 148,784 | 164,968 | 57.4 | 138,579 | 93.1 |
| Total debt | \$ 2,678,576 | \$ 1,755,183 | \$ 1,147,154 | \$ 923,393 | 52.6 | \$ 608,029 | 53.0 |

Current Year

The Authority's total debt increased by \$923.4 million, or 52.6%, from fiscal year 2020. Significant activities are described below:

- The Authority issued Series 2021A Dedicated Revenue Bonds totaling \$973.4 million, including a premium of \$189.0 million, on June 8, 2021. The proceeds will be used to fund capital costs that support the growth and maintenance of a high-quality public transportation system with low carbon emissions.
- The Authority made total principal payments of \$26.0 million on the Series 2017A, 2017B and 2018 Bonds during the fiscal year.

Prior Year

The Authority's total debt increased by \$608.0 million, or 53.0%, from fiscal year 2019. Significant activities are described below:

- The Authority issued Series 2020A Dedicated Revenue Bonds totaling \$694.9 million, including a premium of \$149.9 million, on June 11, 2020. The proceeds will be used to fund capital costs and will be repaid by Dedicated Funding.
- The Authority made total principal payments of \$75.6 million on the Series 2009A, 2009B and 2017B Bonds in July 2019.

Additional information on the Authority's bonds and other debt can be found in Note 9, *Short and Long-Term Liabilities*, to the basic financial statements.

Future Capital Plans Business-Type Activities

Capital Improvement Program

The Board of Directors (Board) approved a six-year, \$12.3 billion Capital Improvement Program (CIP) on April 22, 2021. The six-year CIP focuses on system preservation and state of good repair requirements that were identified by a capital needs forecast and includes driving operating efficiency and improvements in service reliability and customer experience. Funding for the CIP assumes federal formula funding will continue at current levels, but the federal Passenger Rail Investment and Improvement Act (PRIIA) is not reauthorized beyond fiscal year 2021. The funding assumptions include continuation of the state and local portion of PRIIA funding, despite the expiration of the federal portion, and Dedicated Funding.

The fiscal year 2022 capital budget contains \$2.6 billion in investments for safety, state of good repair, and the reliability of Metrorail, Metrobus and MetroAccess vehicles. The Authority updates the jurisdictions and the Board quarterly about the progress of the capital program.

Silver Line Rail Expansion

On September 14, 2007, the Authority entered into a cooperative agreement with Metropolitan Washington Airports Authority for the Silver Line as part of the Dulles Corridor Metrorail Project. The Silver Line was designed to expand the system from 106.1 miles to a total of 129.2 miles in two phases.

Phase 1 was transferred to the Authority and placed into service on July 26, 2014, adding 11.6 miles to the existing Metrorail system. Construction on Phase 2 of the project began on August 7, 2013 and is expected to be placed into service in fiscal year 2023. Phase 2 will extend the Metrorail system an additional 11.5 miles beginning at Wiehle Avenue to Reston Town Center, Herndon, Dulles International Airport and ending in Eastern Loudoun County in Ashburn, Virginia.

Office Consolidation

The Authority began its office consolidation project by purchasing a building to renovate for a new headquarters in the District of Columbia in fiscal year 2018. Two additional buildings are being constructed on property that the Authority already owned in Maryland and Virginia. These sites will be used to consolidate office staff from the current headquarters and various leased spaces throughout the Washington DC metropolitan area into three locations. Construction on the new headquarters in Washington DC is expected to be completed in fiscal year 2022, and the other two buildings are expected to be completed in fiscal year 2023.

The Authority has plans to redevelop its headquarters located at the Jackson Graham Building in Washington, DC as a mixed-use commercial development through long-term ground lease with the sale of the building, which is anticipated to close in fiscal year 2023. The Authority plans to vacate the current headquarters and will consolidate its operations into the three newly built properties.

These projects support the efficient use of office space across the Authority through the reduction of leased space and is projected to save \$130.0 million over 20 years.

Yellow/Blue Line Improvements

The addition of Amazon's second headquarters in northern Virginia is expected to add 25,000 new jobs to the region over the next 25 years. In anticipation of this growth, the City of Alexandria, Virginia, in conjunction with the Authority, is building a new Metrorail station at Potomac Yard, which is estimated to be opened in fiscal year 2023. In addition, Arlington County, Virginia and the Authority are proceeding with the design and construction of a second entrance at the Crystal City metro station.

Future Capital Plans Business-Type Activities (continued)

Zero-Emission Bus Program

The zero-emission bus program will have potential to reduce local air pollution; provide a quieter, smoother ride; and support a more livable and equitable region. Strategies are underway in assessing challenges associated with extending energy infrastructure to fueling locations. These strategies will enable the future large-scale rollout of a zero-emission technology, obtain low or no emission program grant, continued incorporation of "electric bus ready" design in new bus garages and establish ongoing engagement with regional utilities. The zero-emission bus fleet is expected to be 100% complete by calendar year 2045.

Acquisition of 8000-Series Railcars

The Authority will acquire up to 800 new 8000 series railcars. The acquisition of the new railcars will allow retirement of the 2000 and 3000 series cars at the end of their 40-year service life. New railcars reduce maintenance needs, prevent future safety and reliability concerns and provide improved customer features.

Economic Factors

The CRRSAA Act authorized \$14.0 billion to help transit agencies prevent, prepare for and respond to the pandemic. This resulted in a total of \$13.3 billion in funding for urbanized areas, of which \$713.9 million was made available to the Authority to include additional funding for transit and will be directed to cover payroll and operations of public transit.

Even with the additional CRRSAA Act funding, the Authority continues to face overall funding shortfalls in the operating budget stemming from the continued impact on ridership caused by the pandemic. The relief will enable Metro to minimize proposed service cuts, employee lay-offs, limit subsidy growth from jurisdictional partners, incentivize ridership growth and support the regional economy.

According to the Bureau of Labor Statistics, the Washington, DC metropolitan area had an unemployment rate of 5.4% compared to the national rate of 6.1%, while the metropolitan area's job growth rate increased by 5.8% as of June 30, 2021. The region gained over 177,000 jobs during the 12 months ending June 30, 2021. The region is gradually recovering from the pandemic with pandemic-related capacity restrictions lifting and in-person education beginning in fiscal year 2022. The recovery will support the region in continued employment growth.

Requests for Information

This financial report is designed to provide interested readers with a general overview of the Authority's finances. Questions concerning this report or requests for additional financial information should be directed to the VP & Comptroller, Office of Accounting, Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority, 600 Fifth Street, NW, Washington, DC 20001.

Business-Type Activities Statements of Net Position June 30, 2021 and 2020 (in thousands)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| ASSETS | | |
| Current assets: | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 269,017 | \$ 90,797 |
| Restricted cash and cash equivalents | 1,071,056 | 597,586 |
| Restricted cash and cash equivalents held with fiscal agent | 26,447 | 15,721 |
| Investments | 2,523 | 2,676 |
| Accounts receivable, net of allowance | 215,682 | 218,914 |
| Prepaid items | 2,633 | 9,091 |
| Materials and supplies inventory, net of obsolescence | 153,012 | 137,386 |
| Total current assets | 1,740,370 | 1,072,171 |
| Noncurrent assets: | | |
| Restricted cash and cash equivalents held with fiscal agent | 13,230 | 39,670 |
| Net pension asset | 16,031 | 3,074 |
| Capital assets: | | -, |
| Land | 567,233 | 562,176 |
| Construction in progress | 964,419 | 798,282 |
| Buildings and improvements | 1,268,744 | 1,243,246 |
| Transit facilities | 15,567,889 | 14,686,336 |
| Revenue vehicles | 4,928,446 | 4,723,586 |
| Equipment and other | 4,435,960 | 4,326,716 |
| Less: accumulated depreciation | (14,386,277) | |
| Total capital assets, net | 13,346,414 | 13,004,791 |
| Total noncurrent assets | 13,375,675 | 13,047,535 |
| Total assets | 15,116,045 | 14,119,706 |
| Deferred outflows of resources: | | |
| Accumulated decrease in fair value of hedging derivatives | - | 5,384 |
| Deferred loss on debt defeasance | 3,019 | 3,294 |
| Deferred outflows from pensions | 522,607 | 378,985 |
| Deferred outflows from OPEB | 337,019 | 327,763 |
| Total deferred outflows of resources | 862,645 | 715,426 |
| Total assets and deferred outflows of resources | \$ 15,978,690 | \$ 14,835,132 |

Business-Type Activities Statements of Net Position June 30, 2021 and 2020 (in thousands)

| | | 2021 | | 2020 |
|---|----|-------------|----|-------------|
| LIABILITIES | | | | |
| Current liabilities: | | | | |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenses | \$ | 397,744 | \$ | 315,671 |
| Accrued salaries and benefits | | 31,780 | | 81,943 |
| Compensated absences | | 73,636 | | 75,442 |
| Due to other governments | | 158,551 | | 195,128 |
| Accrued interest payable | | 38,594 | | 25,316 |
| Unearned revenue | | 118,852 | | 113,601 |
| Litigation and claims | | 54,261 | | 51,711 |
| Retainage on contracts | | 16,296 | | 11,284 |
| Bonds payable | | 27,315 | | 26,000 |
| Total current liabilities | | 917,029 | | 896,096 |
| Noncurrent liabilities: | | | | |
| Compensated absences | | 43,368 | | 22,129 |
| Litigation and claims | | 136,969 | | 136,389 |
| Retainage on contracts | | 36,618 | | 23,451 |
| Bonds payable | | 2,651,261 | | 1,729,183 |
| Net pension liability | | 1,167,571 | | 973,555 |
| Net OPEB liability | | 2,232,399 | | 2,334,832 |
| Total noncurrent liabilities | | 6,268,186 | | 5,219,539 |
| Total liabilities | | 7,185,215 | | 6,115,635 |
| Deferred inflows of resources: | | | | |
| Accumulated increase in fair value of hedging derivatives | | 1,704 | | - |
| Deferred inflows from pensions | | 100,262 | | 129,755 |
| Deferred inflows from OPEB | | 161,277 | | 226,403 |
| Total deferred inflows of resources | | 263,243 | | 356,158 |
| Total liabilities and deferred inflows of resources | | 7,448,458 | | 6,471,793 |
| NET POSITION | | | | |
| Net investment in capital assets | | 11,189,706 | | 11,582,955 |
| Restricted for: | | | | |
| Capital | | 258,243 | | 121,007 |
| Unrestricted (deficit) | | (2,917,717) | | (3,340,623) |
| Total net position | \$ | 8,530,232 | \$ | 8,363,339 |
| | Ψ | 3,000,202 | Ψ | 3,000,000 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements.

Exhibit 1 (concluded)

Exhibit 2

Business-Type Activities Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position For the Years Ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 (in thousands)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|
| OPERATING REVENUES | | |
| Passenger | \$ 108,188 | \$ 531,513 |
| Advertising | 14,233 | 25,947 |
| Rental | 23,554 | 24,823 |
| Other | 199 | 291 |
| Total operating revenues | 146,174 | 582,574 |
| OPERATING EXPENSES | | |
| Labor and fringe benefits | 1,290,965 | 1,485,709 |
| Services | 441,603 | 457,614 |
| Materials and supplies | 127,367 | 124,047 |
| Utilities | 79,683 | 85,420 |
| Litigation and claims | 26,121 | 20,691 |
| Leases and rentals | 11,099 | 8,199 |
| Miscellaneous | 7,056 | 4,672 |
| Depreciation | 1,096,322 | 1,020,525 |
| Total operating expenses | 3,080,216 | 3,206,877 |
| Operating loss | (2,934,042) | (2,624,303) |
| NONOPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES) | | |
| Investment income | 45 | 2,519 |
| Interest expense and fiscal charges | (54,717) | (41,197) |
| Net loss on disposition of assets | (7,282) | (2,951) |
| Other | 10,763 | 15,542 |
| Federal and jurisdictional: | | |
| Federal grants | 737,776 | 272,001 |
| Jurisdictional subsidies | 1,050,931 | 1,230,024 |
| Total nonoperating revenues (expenses), net | 1,737,516 | 1,475,938 |
| Loss before capital contributions | | |
| and extraordinary items | (1,196,526) | (1,148,365) |
| Capital contributions | 1,346,819 | 1,410,114 |
| Extraordinary items | 16,600 | (1,748) |
| Change in net position | 166,893 | 260,001 |
| Total net position, beginning of year | 8,363,339 | 8,103,338 |
| Total net position, end of year | \$ 8,530,232 | \$ 8,363,339 |
| | | |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements.

Business-Type Activities Statements of Cash Flows For the Years Ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 (in thousands)

| | 2021 | | 2020 |
|--|--------------|---------|-------------|
| CASH FLOW FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES | | | |
| Cash received from operations | \$ 149,350 | \$ | 629,253 |
| Cash received from other sources | 10,763 | | 15,542 |
| Cash paid to suppliers | (672,651) | | (735,424) |
| Cash paid to employees | (1,490,566) | | (1,442,307) |
| Cash paid for operating litigation and claims | (22,991) | · | (41,516) |
| Net cash used in operating activities | (2,026,095) | | (1,574,452) |
| CASH FLOWS FROM NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | |
| Cash received from federal grants and jurisdictional subsidies | 1,798,376 | <u></u> | 1,470,053 |
| CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED | | | |
| FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | |
| Payments to construct capital assets | (1,350,111) | | (1,464,711) |
| Receipts from capital contributions | 1,277,162 | | 1,335,800 |
| Payment of interest and fiscal charges | (65,162) | | (52,850) |
| Principal payments on bonds and other debt | (26,000) | | (545,550) |
| Proceeds from debt issuance and other debt | 973,391 | | 1,164,880 |
| Jurisdictional receipts for debt service | 44,841 | | 46,141 |
| Proceeds from sale of capital assets | 9,376 | | 19,939 |
| Net cash provided by capital and | | | |
| related financing activities | 863,497 | | 503,649 |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES | | | |
| Proceeds from sale and maturities of investments | 88,909 | | 175,044 |
| Purchases of investments | (88,916) | | (73,501) |
| Interest received from operational investments | 205 | | 2,398 |
| Net cash provided by investing activities | 198 | | 103,941 |
| Net change in cash and cash equivalents | 635,976 | | 503,191 |
| Cash and cash equivalents, beginning of year | 743,774 | | 240,583 |
| Cash and cash equivalents, end of year | \$ 1,379,750 | \$ | 743,774 |

Business-Type Activities Statements of Cash Flows For the Years Ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 (in thousands)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| RECONCILIATION OF OPERATING LOSS TO NET | | |
| CASH USED IN OPERATING ACTIVITIES Operating loss | \$ (2,934,042) | \$ (2,624,303) |
| Adjustments to reconcile operating loss to net cash used in | | |
| operating activities: | | |
| Depreciation expense | 1,096,322 | 1,020,525 |
| Miscellaneous receipts | 10,763 | 15,542 |
| Accumulated increase (decrease) in fair value of hedging derivatives | 7,088 | (4,416) |
| Effect of changes in operating assets and liabilities: | | |
| (Increase) decrease in accounts receivables, net of allowance | (2,075) | 21,380 |
| Decrease (increase) in prepaid items | 6,458 | (5,242) |
| (Increase) in materials and supplies inventory, net of obsolescence | (15,626) | (26,507) |
| (Increase) in deferred outflows from pensions | (143,622) | (162,932) |
| (Increase) in deferred outflows from OPEB | (9,256) | (139,973) |
| (Increase) in net pension asset | (12,957) | (3,074) |
| (Decrease) in accounts payable and accrued expenses | (3,763) | (16,233) |
| (Decrease) increase in accrued salaries and benefits | (50,163) | 37,245 |
| Increase in compensated absences | 19,433 | 11,666 |
| Increase in unearned revenue | 5,251 | 25,299 |
| Increase (decrease) in litigation and claims | 3,130 | (20,825) |
| Increase in net pension liability | 194,016 | 136,662 |
| (Decrease) increase in net OPEB liability | (102,433) | 213,935 |
| (Decrease) increase in deferred inflows from pensions | (29,493) | 25,515 |
| (Decrease) in deferred inflows from OPEB | (65,126) | (78,716) |
| Total adjustments | 907,947 | 1,049,851 |
| Net cash used in operating activities | \$ (2,026,095) | \$ (1,574,452) |
| NONCASH OPERATING, INVESTING, CAPITAL AND FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | |
| (Loss) gain in fair value of investments | \$ (160) | \$ 121 |
| Donated assets included in capital asset additions | \$ 477 | \$ 10,296 |
| Loss on disposal of assets | \$ 11,018 | \$ 16,364 |
| Capital asset additions included in accounts payable | \$ 279,780 | \$ 193,943 |
| Adjustment to previously recognized capital assets | \$ 5,359 | \$ 247 |
| Use of federal interest included in capital contributions | \$ 22,533 | \$ - |
| Extraordinary item - fire loss | \$ - | \$ 1,748 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements.

(concluded)

Fiduciary Activities Statements of Fiduciary Net Position Pension and Other Employee Benefit Trust Funds June 30, 2021 and 2020 (in thousands)

| | | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|----|---------|---------------|
| ASSETS | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | 7,872 | \$ 8,799 |
| Receivables: | | | |
| Employer contributions | | - | 3,273 |
| Due from broker for investments sold | | 1,000 | 2,700 |
| Due from Retirement Plan | | - | 507 |
| Accrued income | | - | 2 |
| Total receivables | | 1,000 | 6,482 |
| Investments: | | | |
| Equity index funds-domestic | | 189,835 | 157,771 |
| Equity index funds-international | | 139,313 | 107,403 |
| Bond index funds-domestic | | 118,385 | 138,109 |
| Bond index funds-international | | 65,246 | 60,549 |
| Real estate investment fund-domestic | | 65,495 | 26,915 |
| Virginia pooled trust | | 118,989 | 88,770 |
| Total investments | | 697,263 | 579,517 |
| Total assets | | 706,135 | 594,798 |
| LIABILITIES | | | |
| Accrued pension benefits | | 4,917 | 4,822 |
| Due to Local 2 Plan | | - | 507 |
| Accounts payable | | 396 | 349 |
| Total liabilities | , | 5,313 | 5,678 |
| NET POSITION | | | |
| Restricted for: | | | |
| Pension benefits | | 581,833 | 497,078 |
| Postemployment benefits other than pensions | | 118,989 | 92,042 |
| Total net position | \$ | 700,822 | \$ 589,120 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements.

Exhibit 5

Fiduciary Activities Statements of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position Pension and Other Employee Benefit Trust Funds For the Years Ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 (in thousands)

| ADDITIONS | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|------------|------------|
| Contributions: | | |
| Employer | \$ 80,510 | \$ 157,926 |
| Assets transferred from Retirement Plan | ÷ 00,010 | \$ 507 |
| Total contributions | 80,510 | 158,433 |
| | 00,010 | 100,100 |
| Investment Income: | | |
| Net appreciation value of investments | 137,197 | 12,507 |
| Interest, dividends and other | 5,857 | 2,424 |
| Total investment income | 143,054 | 14,931 |
| Less investment expenses: | | |
| Custodial fees | 867 | 886 |
| Other | - | 1 |
| Net investment income | 142,187 | 14,044 |
| Total additions | 222,697 | 172,477 |
| DEDUCTIONS | | |
| Benefits paid to participants or beneficiaries | 106,666 | 106,030 |
| Administrative expenses | 4,329 | 4,743 |
| Assets transferred to Local 2 Plan | - - | 507 |
| Other | - | 24 |
| Total deductions | 110,995 | 111,304 |
| Net increase in fiduciary net position | 111,702 | 61,173 |
| Net position - beginning (as restated) | 589,120 | 527,947 |
| Net position - ending | \$ 700,822 | \$ 589,120 |
| | <u> </u> | |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements.

Notes to the Basic Financial Statements June 30, 2021 and 2020

1. Background, Governance and Reporting Entity

(a) Organization

The Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority (Authority or WMATA) was created, effective February 20, 1967, by the Interstate Compact (Compact) by and between the State of Maryland (Maryland), the Commonwealth of Virginia (Virginia) and the District of Columbia, pursuant to Public Law 89 774, approved November 6, 1966. The Authority was created to plan, construct, finance and operate a public transit system serving the Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Zone (Transit Zone). The Transit Zone includes the following local jurisdictions: the District of Columbia; cities of Alexandria, Falls Church, Fairfax, Manassas, and Manassas Park and counties of Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun, and Prince William in Virginia; and the counties of Montgomery, Anne Arundel, Charles, and Prince George's in Maryland.

(b) Governance

The Authority is governed by a Board of Directors (Board) consisting of eight voting Principal Directors and eight Alternate Directors with each signatory to the Compact and the federal government appointing two voting Directors and two Alternate Directors each. The Principal and Alternate Directors for Virginia are appointed by the Northern Virginia Transportation Commission; for the District of Columbia, by the City Council; for Maryland, by the Washington Suburban Transit Commission; and for the federal government, by the US Secretary of Transportation.

The Board governs and sets policy for the Authority. Subject to policy direction and delegations from the Board, the General Manager/Chief Executive Officer is responsible for all activities of the Authority. The staff carries out these activities through the approved organizational structure of the Authority.

(c) Financial Reporting Entity

As defined by accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America (US GAAP), the financial reporting entity consists of a primary government, as well as its component units. Component units are legally separate organizations for which the elected officials of the primary government are financially accountable. Financial accountability is defined as:

- 1) Appointment of a voting majority of the organization's board and either:
 - a. the ability to impose will by the primary government or
 - b. the possibility that the component unit will provide a financial benefit to or impose a financial burden on the primary government; or
- The organization is fiscally dependent on the primary government and there is a potential for the organization to provide specific financial benefits to or impose financial burdens on the primary government.

Component units can also be other organizations for which its exclusion from the financial reporting entity would cause the financial statements to be misleading.

1. Background, Governance and Reporting Entity (continued)

(c) Financial Reporting Entity (continued)

If an organization is engaged in fiduciary activities, it is a fiduciary component unit if it meets the criteria above for a component unit and is one of the following arrangements:

- 1) A pension or other postemployment benefit (OPEB) plan that is administered through a qualified trust, or
- 2) A circumstance in which assets from an entity that is not part of the reporting entity is accumulated for pensions or OPEB that is not administered through a qualified trust.

Based on the application of these criteria and the current year adoption of GASB Statement No. 84, *Fiduciary Activities*, the Authority includes three fiduciary component units in its reporting entity: the WMATA Retirement (Retirement) Plan; the WMATA Local 2 Retirement (Local 2) Plan; and the WMATA Healthcare Plan. Each of these Plans are legally separate and administered through a qualified trust. In addition, the Authority appoints a voting majority of each of the boards, and the Authority can impose its will on the organizations. Accordingly, these plans are reported as fiduciary activities in Pension and Other Employee Benefit Trust Funds in the Authority's fiduciary fund financial statements.

The WMATA Transit Employees' Retirement (Local 689), WMATA Transit Police Retirement (Transit Police), WMATA Local 922 Retirement (Local 922), Deferred Compensation 457, and Defined Contribution 401(a) Plans are not included as fiduciary funds or component units of the Authority. These Plans are all legally separate and distinct entities from the Authority and are administered by their own boards. The Authority assumes no fiduciary responsibility and has no direct control over the Plans or of their assets. Accordingly, they are not reported as fiduciary activities in the Authority's basic financial statements.

Additional information on the pension and OPEB plans, including their relationship with the Authority and how to obtain their separately issued financial statements, as applicable, are further described in Note 10, *Pension Plans*, and Note 11, *Other Postemployment Benefits*, respectively, to the basic financial statements.

2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

The basic financial statements provide information about the Authority's business-type activities and fiduciary activities. The Authority's business-type activities are comprised of its operations of the rail, bus, and paratransit systems. The Authority's fiduciary activities include resources held in trusts for retires and beneficiaries covered by the Retirement, Local 2 and WMATA Healthcare Plans.

The basic financial statements have been prepared in conformity with US GAAP, as applicable to governmental entities. The Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) is the accepted standard setting body for establishing governmental accounting and financial reporting standards. The Authority's significant accounting policies are described below.

(a) Basis of Accounting

The basic financial statements are reported using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting. Revenues and additions are recorded when earned, expenses and deductions are recorded when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of the related cash flows. Grants and other non-exchange transactions are recognized when all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met. Benefit payments are recorded when due to be paid.

(b) Cash and Cash Equivalents

The cash and cash equivalent for business-type activities consist of cash on hand, demand deposits, and short-term investments with original maturities of three months or less at the date of acquisition.

Cash and cash equivalents for fiduciary activities consist of open-ended mutual funds.

(c) Restricted Cash and Cash Equivalents

The Authority's restricted cash and cash equivalents consist of unspent proceeds from dedicated capital funding (Dedicated Funding) and from the issuances of Series 2021A and 2020A Dedicated Revenue Bonds and Series 2018 Gross Revenue Transit Bonds that are restricted for capital costs. Dedicated Funding, which was enacted by legislation, is an annual revenue stream that is jointly provided to the Authority by the State of Maryland, District of Columbia, and Commonwealth of Virginia to fund capital projects.

Additionally, other amounts in restricted cash and cash equivalents include unspent surcharge amounts collected at parking facilities per agreements with Fairfax County, Virginia and the counties of Montgomery and Prince George's in Maryland. The cash received from parking surcharges, as governed by the terms of the Parking Surcharge Agreements, are required to be used for payment of the expenses related to the parking structures in each of the respective jurisdictions, including lease and financing payments.

(d) Restricted Cash and Cash Equivalents Held with Fiscal Agent

Restricted cash and cash equivalents with fiscal agent include proceeds held in escrow from the issuance of the Series 2020A Dedicated Revenue Bonds to pay for fiscal years 2021 to 2023 debt service interest. Amounts held for interest payments due within one fiscal year are reported as current assets; amounts held for interest payments due in subsequent years are reported as noncurrent.

(e) Investments

The business-type activities' investments are reported at fair value using quoted market prices or other observable inputs. GASB statement No. 72, *Fair Value Measurement and Application*, defines fair value as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date.

The fiduciary activities' investments are measured at fair value using net asset value (NAV) as a practical expedient.

(f) Accounts Receivable, Net of Allowance

Accounts receivable, net of allowance in the business-type activities include amounts due from governmental agencies, companies, and other customers. The accounts receivable balances are reported net of allowance for doubtful accounts. Management estimates the probability of collection of receivables and adjusts the allowance accordingly.

(g) Prepaid Items

Prepaid items include certain payments for insurance, leases, workers compensation and other prepaid times where cost are applicable to future accounting periods.

(h) Materials and Supplies Inventory, Net of Obsolescence

Materials and supplies inventory is reported using the average cost method, net of an allowance for obsolete inventory of \$10.1 million and \$16.1 million as of June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively. Obsolete inventory is estimated by taking the highest of the current and prior two fiscal years' actual inventory write-offs.

(i) Capital Assets

Capital assets are defined as assets with an initial, individual cost of more than \$5,000 and an estimated useful life more than one year. The Authority's policy is to expense maintenance and repair costs as incurred.

The Authority's capital assets are comprised of construction in progress, land, transit facilities (e.g., stations, track, tunnels), buildings and improvements, revenue vehicles, equipment and other assets. Capital assets are reported at historical costs and include labor and other ancillary costs associated with placing the capital asset into service. Donated land is recorded at assessed value. All other donated capital asset classes are recorded at their acquisition value.

Capital assets are depreciated using the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets. A full month's depreciation is calculated in the month an asset is placed in service. The useful lives for calculating depreciation on principle classes of assets are as follows:

| Buildings and improvements | 10-45 years |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Transit facilities | 10-75 years |
| Revenue vehicles | 4-35 years |
| Equipment and other | 2-20 years |

(j) Accounts Payable and Accrued Expenses

Accounts payable and accrued expenses consist of amounts due to vendors and contractors.

(k) Accrued Salaries and Benefits

Accrued salaries and benefits consist of amounts due to employees for earned wages and benefits and postemployment benefits owed to retirees.

(I) Accrued Pension Benefits

Accrued pension benefits in the fiduciary activities consist of pension or other postemployment benefits due to the Retirement Plan and Local 2 Plan participants.

(m) Due to Other Governments

The amounts in due to other governments include unspent parking garage surcharges the Authority collects on behalf of several local jurisdictions and funds the Authority receives in advance to perform reimbursable construction projects on behalf of other jurisdictions.

(m) Due to Other Governments (continued)

Additional amounts in due to other governments reflect federal interest from the sale or retirement of capital assets that is owed to the federal government. Federal interest is the percentage of funding provided by the federal government to acquire the asset, applied to the net proceeds, or remaining book value, of the retired asset. The net book value for federal interest is calculated using the federal agencies' approved useful lives, which may differ from the useful lives used by the Authority. The Authority will utilize these funds to offset future capital asset acquisitions upon approval by the federal agencies to retain the funds.

(n) Compensated Absences

The Authority's policy permits eligible employees to accumulate earned, but unused, sick, vacation and compensatory leave benefits. Vacation may be accumulated up to the maximum amounts shown in the table below:

| Employee Group | Years of Service | Maximum Annual Leave Carryover Limit | Disposition in Excess of Maximum Carryover Limit | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|--|
| Executive and Senior Management | Not applicable | 337.5 hours | Remaining balance is forfeited | |
| Non-Represented: | | | | |
| 7.5 hour workdays | 0–15 years | 225.0 hours | Remaining balance is forfeited | |
| 7.5 Hour workdays | 15+ years | 337.5 hours | Remaining balance is forrelied | |
| | 0–15 years | 240.0 hours | Domaining holonoo is forfaited | |
| 8 hour workdays | 15+ years | 360.0 hours | Remaining balance is forfeited | |
| Local 2: | | | | |
| 7.5 hour workdays | 0-15 years | 225.0 hours | 100% converted to sick leave | |
| 7.5 Hour workdays | 15+ years | 337.5 hours | 100% converted to sick leave | |
| | 0–15 years | 240.0 hours | 1000/ converted to sick loove | |
| 8 hour workdays | 15+ years | 360.0 hours | 100% converted to sick leave | |
| Fraternal Order of Police | Not applicable | 400.0 hours | 50% converted to sick leave | |
| Special Police Officers | Not applicable | 240.0 hours | Remaining balance is forfeited | |
| Local 689 | 0–15 years | 240.0 hours | | |
| | 15+ years | 360.0 hours | Remaining balance is forfeited | |
| | | 240.0 hours | | |
| Local 922 | 0–15 years 15+ years | 360.0 hours | Remaining balance is forfeited | |
| | | 000.0 110013 | - | |

The Authority records a liability for unused vacation balances that are estimated to be used or paid out by June 30th of each year. Depending on the employees' respective group, remaining unused vacation amounts in excess of the Authority's maximum carryover limit must be used by December 31 or June 30, or they are either forfeited, converted to sick leave, or paid out to employees and are no longer included as a compensated absence liability to the Authority.

There is no liability for accumulated sick leave since the Authority's policy does not allow payment of unused sick leave to employees when they separate from service.

(n) Compensated absences (continued)

The Authority's policy and the related collective bargaining agreements permit certain eligible employees to accumulate compensatory time. Non-represented, exempt employees may accrue compensatory time up to 75 hours in a calendar year. The other employee groups may accrue and carry forward compensatory time up to 240 hours in a calendar year. Compensatory time balances in excess of the maximum annual carryover limits as of December 31 each year are either paid out as overtime or forfeited, as dictated by the applicable policy or collective bargaining agreement. The compensatory balances accrued at June 30, 2021 and 2020 were \$2.5 million and \$2.6 million, respectively, and are included as a component of compensated absences on the Statements of Net Position.

(o) Unearned Revenue

Unearned revenues primarily consist of unredeemed passenger fares and payments received in advance for fiber optic and real estate leases.

(p) Litigation and Claims

Liabilities for litigation and claims are reported when it is probable that a loss has occurred, and the amount of the loss can be reasonably estimated.

(q) Retainage on Contracts

Retainage on contracts includes the portion withheld from vendor payments until the completion of the contract.

(r) Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources

Deferred outflows of resources represent a consumption of net position that applies to a future period, and as such will not be recognized as an outflow of resources (expense) until that time. These items are reported as a category below assets on the Statements of Net Position.

Deferred inflows of resources represent an acquisition of net position that applies to a future period, and as such will not be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until that time. These items are reported as a category below liabilities on the Statements of Net Position.

The Authority reports the following items as deferred outflows of resources or deferred inflows of resources: the accumulated change in the fair value component of the master commodity swap agreement for diesel fuel; amortization of deferred loss for the Series 2009A Bond defeasance; and deferred inflows and outflows from pensions and OPEB as a result of contributions made after the measurement date and differences between expected and actual experience.

(s) Hedging Derivative Instrument

The Authority entered into a contract to purchase a minimum amount of diesel fuel based upon a differential price on the New York Mercantile Exchange (NYMEX) index. At the same time, the Authority entered into a fuel swap agreement to take advantage of market conditions, or hedge, the price of fuel.

(s) Hedging Derivative Instrument (continued)

In accordance with GASB Statement No. 53, Accounting and Financial Reporting for Derivative Instruments (GASB 53), the swap agreement is reported at fair value, and amounts owed by the Authority are included in deferred outflows of resources; and amounts due to the Authority are included in deferred inflows of resources on the Statements of Net Position.

(t) Operating and Nonoperating Revenues and Expenses

The Authority distinguishes operating revenues and expenses from nonoperating transactions. Operating revenues and expenses are those that generally result from providing services in connection with the Authority's principal ongoing operation. The principal operating revenues of the Authority are charges to customers for parking and transportation that result in passenger fares. The Authority also recognizes operating revenues as amounts received for rental, advertisements, and other services. Operating revenues are recorded as revenue at the time services are performed. Operating expenses include the costs of providing services, administrative expenses, and depreciation on capital assets. All revenues and expenses not meeting these definitions are reported as nonoperating.

Nonoperating revenues include federal operating grants and jurisdictional subsidies, investment income, non-passenger parking, fines, inspections, and other miscellaneous collections. Nonoperating expenses include interest expenses and the loss on the disposition of capital assets, which also include the remaining interest in federally funded assets disposed of before their end of the useful lives, netted with proceeds from the sale of surplus property. Investment income is generated from advanced contributions received for capital and operating needs.

The Authority operates at a loss, which is subsidized by participating jurisdictions. Jurisdictional operating subsidies are recognized as revenue when the jurisdictions appropriate the amount to the Authority and the period to which the appropriation pertains has begun.

(u) Capital Contributions

The Authority's capital program is supported primarily through funding from federal agencies and the jurisdictions. Capital subsidies from jurisdictions include matching contributions to federal grants and Dedicated Funding. Capital grant revenue from federal awards is recognized upon grant award and the incurrence of eligible expenditures. Capital subsidies from jurisdictions are recognized in the year for which the appropriation was made. Capital contributions include Federal grants, jurisdictional capital subsidies, donated capital assets, Dedicated Funding and other miscellaneous capital contributions.

(v) Extraordinary Items

The Authority reports significant transactions or other events that are not in control of management and are both unusual and infrequent as extraordinary items in accordance with GASB Statement No. 62, *Codification of Accounting and Financial Reporting Guidance Contained in Pre-November 30, 1989 FASB and AICPA Pronouncements.*

(w) Net Position

The business-type activities net position represents the residual interest in assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities, and deferred inflows of resources, and consists of the net investment in capital assets, restricted and unrestricted net position, as follows:

- (w) Net Position (continued)
 - Net investment in capital assets The net investment in capital assets component of net position consists of capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation, reduced by the outstanding balances of bonds, notes, or other borrowings that are attributable to the acquisition, construction or improvement of those assets.
 - Restricted net position This category represents the portion of net position with external
 restrictions imposed by creditors, grantors, contributors; laws or regulations of other governments;
 or constraints imposed by law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation that can be
 fulfilled by actions of the Authority pursuant to those stipulations or that expire by the passage of
 time. Included in this category are unspent Dedicated Funding that is externally restricted for capital
 purposes. When an expense is incurred for purposes for which both restricted and unrestricted
 resources are available, the Authority considers restricted funds to have been spent first.
 - Unrestricted net position This category represents the portion of net position that is not classified as "restricted" or "net investment in capital assets". Unrestricted net position may be designated for specific purposes by action of management or the Board. The deficit balance will require future funding.

The fiduciary activities net position represents the financial position of the assets and liabilities, which are classified as restricted for payments of pension and postemployment benefits to the members and beneficiaries of the Retirement Plan, Local 2 Plan and WMATA Healthcare Plan.

(x) Reclassifications

Certain reclassifications were made to the comparative fiscal year 2020 amounts to conform to the fiscal year 2021 presentation in the basic financial statements.

(y) Use of Estimates

The preparation of the basic financial statements in conformity with US GAAP requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets, deferred outflows, liabilities, deferred inflows, and disclosure of restricted assets and contingent liabilities at the date of the basic financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

(z) GASB Pronouncements

The Authority adopted the following GASB Statements in fiscal year 2021:

• GASB Statement No. 84, *Fiduciary Activities* (GASB 84): This Statement establishes criteria for identifying and reporting fiduciary activities. The focus of the criteria generally is on (1) whether a government is controlling the assets of the fiduciary activity and (2) the beneficiaries with whom a fiduciary relationship exists. Separate criteria are included to identify fiduciary component units and postemployment benefit arrangements that are fiduciary activities. An activity meeting the criteria are reported in one of four fiduciary fund types in the basic financial statements, which are: 1) Pension (or other employee benefit) trust fund, 2) Investment trust fund 3) Private-purpose trust fund, and 4) Custodial fund.

(z) GASB Pronouncements (continued)

The implementation resulted in the identification of the following fiduciary component units: the Retirement Plan, the Local 2 Plan, and the WMATA Healthcare Plan. Accordingly, the Authority has included the financial statements of these plans as fiduciary activities in pension and other employee benefit trust funds in the Authority's financial statements. Refer to Note 15, *Prior Period Adjustments*, to the basic financial statements for additional information.

- GASB Statement No. 90, *Majority Equity Interests*: The primary objectives of this Statement are to improve the consistency and comparability of reporting a government's majority equity interest in a legally separate organization and to improve the relevance of financial statement information for certain component units. It defines a majority equity interest and specifies that a majority equity interest in a legally separate organization should be reported as an investment if a government's holding of the equity interest meets the definition of an investment. The Authority currently does not have any majority equity interests; therefore, the adoption of this Statement did not have an impact on the Authority's financial statements.
- GASB Statement No. 93, Replacement of Interbank Offered Rates: This Statement was issued to address accounting and financial reporting implications that result from the replacement of the London Interbank Offered Rate (LIBOR) or any other Interbank Offered Rate. As a result of global reference rate reform, LIBOR is expected to cease to exist in its current form at the end of 2021, requiring governments to amend or replace instruments to replace LIBOR with other reference rates. GASB 53 requires a government to terminate hedge accounting when it renegotiates or amends a critical term of a hedging derivative instrument, such as the change in the use of LIBOR as a reference rate. Additionally, replacement of a rate such as LIBOR on which variable payments depend in a lease contract accounted for under GASB 87, Leases, would require a government to apply the lease modification provisions. Therefore, this Statement provides exceptions to certain provisions in GASB 53 that will allow governments to retain hedge accounting and to GASB 87 as it relates to requirements for modifications when LIBOR ceases to exist. The Authority does not have any hedging derivative instruments for which to measure effectiveness, and has not yet implemented GASB 87, therefore the adoption of this Statement did not have an impact on the Authority's financial statements.
- GASB Statement No. 97, Certain Component Unit Criteria, and Accounting and Financial Reporting for Internal Revenue Code Section 457 Deferred Compensation Plans-an Amendment of GASB Statements No. 14 and No. 84, and a Supersession of GASB Statement No. 32: This Statement modifies the applicability of certain component unit criteria as they relate to defined contribution pension plans, defined contribution other postemployment benefit plans, and other employee benefit plans, including Section 457 plans. This Statement also establishes accounting and financial reporting requirements for Section 457 plans that meet the definition of a pension plan and for benefits provided through those plans and modifies the investment valuation requirements for all Section 457 plans. The Authority applied the criteria during the implementation of GASB Statement No. 84, and the adoption of this Statement did not have an impact on the Authority's financial statements because none of the Authority's defined contribution plans met the definition of a fiduciary activity.

(z) GASB Pronouncements (continued)

GASB has issued the following pronouncements that may affect future financial presentation or fiscal practices of the Authority upon implementation:

| GASB Statement No. | GASB Statement | Adoption Required in Fiscal Year |
|--------------------------|--|--|
| 87 | Leases | 2022 |
| 91 | Conduit Debt Obligation | 2023 |
| 92 | Omnibus 2020 | 2022 |
| 94 | Public-Private and Public-Public Partnerships and Availability Payment Arrangements | 2023 |
| 96 | Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements | 2023 |

GASB statements with required and early adoption in fiscal year 2022:

- GASB Statement No. 87, Leases: This Statement revises and expands the definition of a lease and requires the recognition of certain lease assets and liabilities and deferred inflows of resources based on the payment provisions of lease agreements. It establishes a single model for lease accounting based on the foundational principle that leases are financings of the right to use an underlying asset. Under this Statement, a lessee is required to recognize a lease liability and an intangible right-to-use lease asset, and a lessor is required to recognize a lease receivable and a deferred inflow of resources. The Statement also requires expanded note disclosures and is applicable to the Authority. The adoption of this Statement is expected to have an impact on the Authority's financial statements; however, the Authority is in the process of determining the extent of such impact.
- GASB Statement No. 92, Omnibus 2020: This Statement addresses the following topics:
 - Intra-Entity Transfers of Assets addresses transfers of capital or financial assets between a governmental employer or nonemployer contributing entity and a defined benefit pension or other postemployment benefit plan that are within the same reporting entity. The Authority does not expect to have any intra-entity transfers of assets meeting this definition; therefore, the adoption of this topic is not expected to impact the Authority.
 - Reporting Assets Accumulated for Defined Benefit Postemployment Benefits Provided through Plans that are Not Administered through Trusts That Meet Specified Criteria – require these assets be reported in a custodial fund if the government is holding these assets in a fiduciary capacity. The Authority does not have any defined benefit postemployment benefit plans meeting this criterion; therefore, the adoption of this topic is not expected to impact the Authority.

(z) GASB Pronouncements (continued)

- Applicability of Certain Requirements of GASB 84 to Postemployment Benefit Arrangements requires governments reporting fiduciary activities for postemployment benefit arrangements that are not administered through trusts that meet the criteria as qualified trusts should recognize a liability to the employer when an event occurs that compels the government to disburse the assets. The Authority does not report any postemployment benefit arrangements that are not administered through qualified trusts as fiduciary activities; therefore, the adoption of this topic is not expected to impact the Authority.
- Exception to Acquisition Value in a Government Acquisition when applying GASB 69, Government Combinations and Disposals of Government Operations, this topic requires the acquiring government to measure liabilities and assets related to the acquired entity's asset retirement obligations in accordance with the provisions of GASB 83, Certain Asset Retirement Obligations. The Authority currently does not have transactions that would meet the requirements of GASB 69; therefore, the adoption of this topic is not expected to impact the Authority.
- *Reinsurance Recoveries* apply to accounting for risk finance and insurance-related activities of public entity risk pools and, therefore, does not apply to the Authority.
- Nonrecurring Fair Value Measurements provide a reference to GASB 62, Codification of Accounting and Financial Reporting Guidance Contained in Pre-November 30, 1989 FASB and AICPA Pronouncements, paragraph 455 for examples of assets or liabilities that require nonrecurring fair value measurement disclosures as described in GASB 72 paragraph 81. The Authority does not have any assets or liabilities that require nonrecurring fair value measurements therefore the adoption of this topic is not expected to impact the Authority.
- Terminology Used to Refer to Derivative Instruments requires all derivatives to be referred to
 as "derivative instruments." The Authority will revise the terminology used in its comprehensive
 annual financial report; however, the adoption of this topic is not expected to have a significant
 impact on the Authority.
- GASB Statement No. 96, Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements: This Statement provides guidance on the accounting and financial reporting for subscription-based information technology arrangements (SBITAs) for government end users. This Statement (1) defines a SBITA and 2) establishes that a SBITA results in a right-to-use subscription asset an intangible asset and a corresponding subscription liability. The Authority intends to adopt this standard a year early, simultaneously with GASB 87, due to the similarities of both statements. The adoption of this Statement is expected to have an impact on the Authority's financial statements however the Authority is in the process of determining the extent of such impact.

The Authority is currently evaluating the applicability and impact of GASB Statements which have required adoption periods after fiscal year 2022.

3. Plans of Financing

The planning, development and operation of the transit facilities serving the Transit Zone are funded from the combined resources of the federal government; subsidy payments from participating jurisdictions in Maryland, Virginia, and the District of Columbia; and the Authority's operations, which are primarily funded by passenger fare revenues. In establishing its budget each year, the Authority makes an estimate of the revenues it expects to receive from operation of the system based on the current or projected fare schedule and ridership.

3. Plans of Financing (continued)

The shares of the jurisdictions' operating subsidy requirements per the approved fiscal years 2021 and 2020 budgets are as follows:

| Jurisdiction | 2021 | 2020 |
|----------------------------------|---------|---------|
| District of Columbia | 35.9 % | 36.2 % |
| Prince George's County, Maryland | 21.7 | 21.6 |
| Montgomery County, Maryland | 16.5 | 16.8 |
| Fairfax County, Virginia | 13.8 | 13.9 |
| All other jurisdictions | 12.1 | 11.5 |
| Total | 100.0 % | 100.0 % |

The Authority's Capital Improvement Program is based on the results of an extensive needs assessment, the requirement to align resources to rehabilitate the existing systems, and to grow ridership. The Authority's capital budget is funded primarily by federal grants, Dedicated Funding, capital subsidies provided by participating jurisdictions, and the issuance of debt.

The amounts of capital contributions are as follows for the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 (in thousands):

| 2021 | | 2020 | | |
|-----------------|--|--|--|--|
| \$ 403,581 | \$ | 449,872 | | |
| 500,000 | | 500,000 | | |
| 439,286 | | 446,721 | | |
| 477 | | 10,296 | | |
| 3,475 | | 3,225 | | |
| \$ 1,346,819 | \$ | 1,410,114 | | |
| | \$ 403,581 500,000 439,286 477 3,475 | \$ 403,581 500,000 439,286 477 3,475 | | |

4. Cash, Deposits and Investments

As provided in the amended Compact, any monies of the business-type activities may, at the discretion of the Board and subject to any agreement or covenant between the Authority and the holders of its debt obligations limiting or restricting classes of investments, be invested in the following:

- 1) Direct obligations of, or obligations guaranteed by, the United States;
- 2) Bonds, debentures, notes, or other evidences of indebtedness issued by agencies of the United States;
- 3) Domestic and Eurodollar certificates of deposit;
- 4) Securities that qualify as lawful investments and may be accepted as security for fiduciary, trust and public funds under the control of the United States or any officer or officers thereof; or securities eligible as collateral for deposits of monies of the United States; or
- 5) Bonds, debentures, notes or other evidences of indebtedness issued by a domestic corporation provided that such obligations are nonconvertible and at the time of their purchase are rated in the highest rating categories by one or more nationally recognized bond rating agencies.

The investment policies for the Retirement and Local 2 Plans are determined by the Plans' respective trustees based on recommendations of an independent investment advisor. The investment policies have guidelines rather than specific authorized investments to follow. Asset allocations policies are approved annually and are referenced in Note 10, *Pension Plans*. The trustees for the Retirement and Local 2 Plans have also entered into custody agreements with Northern Trust, which serves as the custodian of the Plans' funds.

The Trustees of the WMATA Healthcare Plan have entered into an agreement with the Virginia Pooled Trust to manage the trust assets according to a predefined investment pool. Additional information regarding this external investment pool is located in Note 5, *Fair Value Measurements*.

(a) Cash and Cash Equivalents

Business-Type Activities

The carrying amounts and bank balances as of June 30, 2021 and 2020 are as follows (in thousands):

| | June 30, 2021 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------|--|--|--|--|
| Cash and Cash Equivalents | | Carrying Amount | Bank Balance | | | | | |
| Unrestricted: | | | | | | | | |
| Deposits insured or collateralized | \$ | 172,429 | \$ | 184,421 | | | | |
| Money market account | | 92,341 | | 92,341 | | | | |
| Cash on hand | | 4,247 | | - | | | | |
| Restricted: | | | | | | | | |
| Deposits insured or collateralized | | 861,060 | | 861,060 | | | | |
| Money market account | | 49,681 | | 49,675 | | | | |
| Government agency discount note | | 199,992 | | 199,992 | | | | |
| Total cash and cash equivalents | \$ | 1,379,750 | \$ | 1,387,489 | | | | |

| | June 30, 2020 | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|----------|-----------------|---------|--|--|--|
| Cash and Cash Equivalents | | Carrying | Bank Balance | | | | |
| Unrestricted: | | | | | | | |
| Deposits insured or collateralized | \$ | 44,834 | \$ | 102,311 | | | |
| Money market account | | 42,206 | | 42,206 | | | |
| Cash on hand | | 3,757 | | - | | | |
| Restricted: | | | | | | | |
| Deposits insured or collateralized | | 617,412 | | 617,419 | | | |
| Money market account | | 35,565 | | 35,565 | | | |
| Total cash and cash equivalents | \$ | 743,774 | \$ | 797,501 | | | |

(a) Cash and Cash Equivalents (continued)

Business-Type Activities (continued)

The bank deposit account balances are Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation insured up to \$250,000, and any excess amounts are fully collateralized by the pledge of eligible collateral. The depository banks pledge collateral to the Authority, which is held in a restricted account at a Federal Reserve Bank as a custodian, and at the Bank of New York Mellon as a custodian and collateral agent. In addition, one depository bank has pledged an irrevocable standby letter of credit as collateral, issued by a Federal Home Loan Bank, which is held by the Authority.

As of June 30, 2021, the amounts reported in restricted deposits insured or collateralized consist of unspent proceeds from the issuances of the Series 2021A and 2020A Dedicated Revenue Bonds; amounts received from Dedicated Funding; and amounts received from parking garage surcharges.

As of June 30, 2020, the amounts in restricted deposits insured or collateralized consisted of unspent Dedicated Funding and proceeds from the issuances of the Series 2020A Bonds and Series 2018 Gross Revenue Transit Bonds.

As of June 30, 2021 and 2020, the amounts recorded in the restricted money market accounts consist of cash received from parking surcharges. As of June 30, 2021, the amounts recorded in restricted money market accounts also consist of unspent proceeds held in escrow with fiscal agent to pay scheduled debt service payments from the Series 2020A Bonds.

As of June 30, 2021, the amounts recorded in restricted government agency discount note consist of a portion of the unspent proceeds from the Series 2021A Bonds.

The Authority's cash equivalents are valued at amortized cost, as defined by GASB Statement No. 31, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Investments*.

Fiduciary Activities

The fiduciary activities do not have a formal policy related to custodial credit risk. The fiduciary activities cash equivalents are open-ended mutual funds and are not subject to custodial credit risk because their existence is not evidenced by securities that exist in physical or book entry form.

Cash and cash equivalents in the amount of \$7.9 million and \$8.8 million as of June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively, consist of amounts in the Northern Trust Short-Term Investment Fund, which is composed of high quality and highly-liquid money market instruments with short maturities.

(b) Investments

i) Interest Rate Risk

The interest rate risk is the risk that changes in the interest rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment.

Business-Type Activities

The business-type activities do not have a formal investment policy for interest rate risk. However, as a means of limiting its exposure to fair value losses caused by rising interest rates, the Authority's practice is to structure its investment portfolio maturities to meet cash flow requirements. This results in short-term maturities for investments for operations and capital projects.

As of June 30, 2021 and 2020, the business-type activities investments are as follows (in thousands):

| | | | | Inv | /estment | Maturitie | s as of J | une 30, 2 | 021 | |
|--------------------------|------|----------|--------------------|-----|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|-------|
| Fair Value | | Less | ss than 7 Months – | | | | Мс | ore than | | |
| Investment Type | June | 30, 2021 | 6 Months | | 6 Months 1 Year | | 1–3 | Years | 3 | Years |
| United States Treasuries | \$ | 2,473 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 2,473 |
| Accrued interest | | 50 | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Total | \$ | 2,523 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 2,473 |

| | | Investment Maturities as of June 30, 202 | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|--|----|----------------------|----|-------|----|------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Investment Type | ir Value 30, 2020 | Less than 6 Months | | 7 Months – 1 Year | | Years | | re than Years | | | | |
| United States Treasuries Accrued interest | \$ 2,628 48 | \$ - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 2,628 | | | | |
| Total | \$ 2,676 | \$ - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 2,628 | | | | |

(b) Investments (continued)

i) Interest Rate Risk (continued)

Fiduciary Activities

The fiduciary activities do not have a formal policy for interest rate risk.

As of June 30, 2021 and 2020, the fixed income funds in the fiduciary activities have the following investments (in thousands):

| | | | Invest | 2021 | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----|--------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|---|----------------------|---|
| Investment Type | Fair Value June 30, 2021 | | ess than Months | 7 Months - 1 Year | | 1-3 Years | | More than 3 Years | _ |
| 1-10 Year TIPS Index fund | \$ 20,919 | \$ | 20,919 | | - | | - | - | |
| FIAM tactical bond fund | 65,246 | | 65,246 | | - | | - | - | |
| Aggregate bond index fund | 36,171 | | 36,171 | | - | | - | - | |
| PIMCO all asset fund | 61,295 | | 61,295 | | - | | - | - | |
| Total | \$ 183,631 | \$ | 183,631 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$- | |

| | | | une 30, | 2020 | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----|--------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|---|----------------------|---|
| Investment Type | air Value e 30, 2020 | _ | ess than Months | 7 Months - 1 Year | | 1–3 Years | | More than 3 Years | |
| 1-10 Year TIPS Index fund | \$ 19,622 | \$ | 19,622 | | - | | - | | - |
| FIAM tactical bond fund | 60,549 | | 60,549 | | - | | - | | - |
| Aggregate bond index fund | 69,090 | | 69,090 | | - | | - | | - |
| PIMCO all asset fund | 49,397 | | 49,397 | | - | | - | | - |
| Total | \$ 198,658 | \$ | 198,658 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |

ii) Credit Risk

Credit risk is the risk that an issuer or other counterparty to an investment will not fulfill its obligations.

Business-Type Activities

The investment policy for the Authority's business-type activities allows for investments that are direct obligations of, or obligations guaranteed by, the US Government as well as evidences of indebtedness issued by agencies of the US Government or indebtedness issued by a domestic corporation, provided that such obligations are rated at the time of purchase in the highest rating categories by a nationally recognized bond rating agency.

The business-type activities investments which have the implicit guarantee of the US Government, were, at the time of purchase, awarded the highest rating by one or more of the nationally recognized rating organizations: Standard and Poor's, Moody's Investor Service, or Fitch Ratings.

(b) Investments (continued)

ii) Credit Risk (continued)

Business-Type Activities (continued)

The following table summarizes the rating of the Authority's business-type activities from Moody's Investor Services as of June 30, 2021 and 2020 (in thousands):

| Investment Type | Fair Value June 30, 2021 | | Fair Value June 30, 2020 | | Rating |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|--------|
| United States Treasuries | \$ | 2,473 | \$ | 2,628 | Aaa |

Fiduciary Activities

The fiduciary activities have no formal credit risk policies. The Aggregate bond index fund and 1-10 Year TIPS index fund consist of US Government and US Agency debt securities that are explicitly or implicitly guaranteed by the US Government and therefore have no credit risk. The remaining fixed income mutual funds were not rated.

The following table includes the fiduciary activities fixed income mutual funds as of June 30, 2021 and 2020 (in thousands).

| Investment Type | air Value e 30, 2021 | Fair Value June 30, 2020 | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|--|--|
| 1-10 Year TIPS index fund | \$ 20,919 | \$ | 19,622 | | |
| FIAM tactical bond fund | 65,246 | | 60,549 | | |
| Aggregate bond index fund | 36,171 | | 69,090 | | |
| PIMCO all asset fund | 61,295 | | 49,397 | | |
| Total fixed income mutual funds | \$ 183,631 | \$ | 198,658 | | |

iii) Custodial Credit Risk

Custodial credit risk is the risk that in the event of failure of the counterparty to the transaction, the Authority will not be able to recover the value of the deposits or investments that are in the possession of an outside party.

Business-type Activities

The Authority does not have a formal policy for custodial credit risk for business-type activities. The Authority's investments are held by third party custodians. All individual securities are held in the name of the Authority.

(b) Investments (continued)

iii) Custodial Credit Risk (continued)

Fiduciary Activities

The fiduciary activities have no formal custodial credit risk policies for investments. The investments are open-ended mutual funds and are not subject to custodial credit risk because their existence is not evidenced by securities that exist in physical or book entry form.

5. Fair Value Measurements

Business Type Activities

The Authority's business-type activities categorizes its fair value measurements within the fair value hierarchy established by US GAAP. The hierarchy is based on the valuation inputs used to measure the fair value of the asset. Level 1 inputs are quoted prices in active markets for identical assets; Level 2 inputs are significant other observable inputs; Level 3 inputs are unobservable inputs. Investments measured at fair value are not classified in the fair value hierarchy; however, separate disclosures for these investments are required.

(a) Fair Value Measurements

The business-type activities have the following recurring fair value measurements as of June 30, 2021 and 2020 (in thousands):

| | June 30, 2021 | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------|----|--------|----|--------|---------|---|--|--|
| | Fair Value | | L | evel 1 | L | evel 2 | Level 3 | | | |
| United States Treasuries | \$ | 2,473 | \$ | 2,473 | \$ | - | \$ | - | | |
| Fuel swap derivative | \$ | 1,704 | \$ | | \$ | 1,704 | \$ | | | |

| | June 30, 2020 | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------|----|---------|----|---------|----|-------|--|--|
| | Fair Value | | | Level 1 | | Level 2 | | vel 3 | | |
| United States Treasuries | \$ | 2,628 | \$ | 2,628 | \$ | - | \$ | - | | |
| Fuel swap derivative | \$ | (5,384) | \$ | | \$ | (5,384) | \$ | - | | |

United States Treasuries are valued using prices quoted in active markets. The fuel swap derivative is valued using an income approach, which is a mathematical approximation of the market, derived from proprietary models that are based on certain assumptions regarding past, present and future market conditions, as well as certain financial information.

5. Fair Value Measurements (continued)

(a) Fair Value Measurements (continued)

Fiduciary Activities

The fiduciary activities investments are measured at NAV per share (or its equivalent) as a practical expedient and therefore have not been classified in the fair value hierarchy. Investments reported at NAV may be sold for amounts different than the NAV per share (or its equivalent).

The fiduciary activities have the following investments reported at fair value as of June 30, 2021 and 2020 (in thousands):

| | June 30, 2021 | | June | 30, 2020 |
|--|---------------|---------|------|----------|
| Equity mutual funds: | | | | |
| World ex-US investable market index fund-lending | \$ | 45,121 | \$ | 34,463 |
| Collective MSCI ACWI Ex. US index fund non-lending | | 94,192 | | 72,940 |
| S&P Small Cap 600 | | 7,480 | | 4,475 |
| S&P 400 index fund-lending | | 5,876 | | 3,834 |
| S&P 500 index fund-lending | | 34,451 | | 27,979 |
| Loomis Sayles Multisector | | 34,890 | | 34,236 |
| Russell 1000 index fund non lending | | 77,158 | | 63,831 |
| Russell 2000 index fund non lending | | 29,980 | | 23,416 |
| Fixed income mutual funds: | | | | |
| FIAM Tactical bond fund | | 65,246 | | 60,549 |
| 1-10 year TIPS index fund | | 20,919 | | 19,622 |
| Aggregate bond index fund-lending | | 36,171 | | 69,090 |
| PIMCO all asset fund | | 61,295 | | 49,397 |
| Real estate funds: | | | | |
| IR&M core bond real estate fund | | 37,735 | | - |
| US real estate investment fund | | 27,760 | | 26,915 |
| Virginia pooled trust | | 118,989 | | 88,770 |
| Total investments | \$ | 697,263 | \$ | 579,517 |

The WMATA Healthcare Plan's investments are managed by the Virginia Pooled Trust and is governed by the Trust Agreement. The Authority can resign or withdraw from this Agreement by written notice of its Local Finance Board. The Board of Trustees may terminate the Authority's participation in the Trust Agreement for any reason by vote of three-fourths of the Board of Trustees.

The fair value of the position in the pool is the same as the value of the pool shares. The value of each share is determined by dividing the total net position of the portfolio by the number of units outstanding at the end of the month. The portfolio includes investments diversified across fixed income, equities and real assets and it is constructed to achieve an expected rate of return of approximately 7.5%.

The Virginia Pooled Trust is not subject to regulatory oversight and is not registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission as an investment company. Specific investment information for the Virginia Pooled Trust can be obtained by writing to VACo/VML Finance, 8 E. Canal Street, Suite 100, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

6. Accounts Receivable, Net of Allowance

Amounts in accounts receivable, net of allowance, for business-type activities are as follows at June 30, 2021 and 2020 (in thousands):

| | Jun | e 30, 2021 | Jun | e 30, 2020 |
|---|-----|------------|-----|------------|
| Federal grants receivables | \$ | 103,106 | \$ | 116,407 |
| Jurisdictional receivables | | 67,642 | | 59,648 |
| Other receivables | | 49,101 | | 47,026 |
| Allowance for doubtful accounts | | (4,167) | | (4,167) |
| Total accounts receivable, net of allowance | \$ | 215,682 | \$ | 218,914 |

Federal grants receivables represent amounts due from federal grantor agencies for unreimbursed, eligible program costs. Jurisdictional receivables consist of amounts due from jurisdictions for Dedicated Funding and operating and capital subsidies. Other receivables are amounts due from other governmental agencies for reimbursable projects and amounts due from entities for fiber optic and real estate leases.

7. Capital Assets

Capital assets activity for the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 is as follows (in thousands):

| | June 30, 2020 | Additions | Reductions | June 30, 2021 | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--|
| Capital assets not being depreciated: | | | | | |
| Land | \$ 562,176 | \$ 5,057 | \$- | \$ 567,233 | |
| Construction in progress | 798,282 | 1,449,069 | (1,282,932) | 964,419 | |
| Total capital assets not | | | | | |
| being depreciated | 1,360,458 | 1,454,126 | (1,282,932) | 1,531,652 | |
| Capital assets being depreciated: | | | | | |
| Buildings and improvements | 1,243,246 | 25,498 | - | 1,268,744 | |
| Transit facilities | 14,686,336 | 897,582 | (16,029) | 15,567,889 | |
| Revenue vehicles | 4,723,586 | 232,209 | (27,349) | 4,928,446 | |
| Equipment and other | 4,326,716 | 112,622 | (3,378) | 4,435,960 | |
| Total capital assets | | | | | |
| being depreciated | 24,979,884 | 1,267,911 | (46,756) | 26,201,039 | |
| Less accumulated depreciation for: | | | | | |
| Buildings and improvements | 644,750 | 43,519 | - | 688,269 | |
| Transit facilities | 7,068,841 | 578,065 | (16,028) | 7,630,878 | |
| Revenue vehicles | 2,313,259 | 254,729 | (26,190) | 2,541,798 | |
| Equipment and other | 3,308,701 | 220,009 | (3,378) | 3,525,332 | |
| Total accumulated depreciation | 13,335,551 | 1,096,322 | (45,596) | 14,386,277 | |
| Total capital assets | | | | | |
| being depreciated, net | 11,644,333 | 171,589 | (1,160) | 11,814,762 | |
| Total capital assets, net | \$ 13,004,791 | \$ 1,625,715 | \$ (1,284,092) | \$ 13,346,414 | |

7. Capital Assets (continued)

| | June 30, 2019 | Additions | Reductions | June 30, 2020 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| Capital assets not being depreciated: | | | | |
| Land | \$ 565,720 | \$- | \$ (3,544) | \$ 562,176 |
| Construction in progress | 803,823 | 1,391,363 | (1,396,904) | 798,282 |
| Total capital assets not | | | | |
| being depreciated | 1,369,543 | 1,391,363 | (1,400,448) | 1,360,458 |
| Capital assets being depreciated: | | | | |
| Buildings and improvements | 1,046,063 | 198,750 | (1,567) | 1,243,246 |
| Transit facilities | 13,819,459 | 894,068 | (27,191) | 14,686,336 |
| Revenue vehicles | 4,561,314 | 231,856 | (69,584) | 4,723,586 |
| Equipment and other | 4,262,370 | 76,000 | (11,654) | 4,326,716 |
| Total capital assets | | | | |
| being depreciated | 23,689,206 | 1,400,674 | (109,996) | 24,979,884 |
| Less accumulated depreciation for: | | | | |
| Buildings and improvements | 604,116 | 42,150 | (1,516) | 644,750 |
| Transit facilities | 6,586,281 | 509,751 | (27,191) | 7,068,841 |
| Revenue vehicles | 2,130,908 | 239,348 | (56,997) | 2,313,259 |
| Equipment and other | 3,089,150 | 231,023 | (11,472) | 3,308,701 |
| Total accumulated depreciation | 12,410,455 | 1,022,272 | (97,176) | 13,335,551 |
| Total capital assets | | | | |
| being depreciated, net | 11,278,751 | 378,402 | (12,820) | 11,644,333 |
| Total capital assets, net | \$ 12,648,294 | \$1,769,765 | \$ (1,413,268) | \$ 13,004,791 |

During fiscal year 2021, the Authority purchased land use rights, totaling \$5.1 million; retired 10 buses, which resulted in a loss of \$1.2 million due to the remaining net book value; and reported an impairment loss, totaling \$10.4 million, due to construction stoppage of a project that did not meet expectations. This impairment loss is reported in net loss on disposition of assets on the Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position. Additionally, land and buildings were sold resulting in proceeds of \$8.2 million, of which \$5.5 million was owed to the federal government for their share of the proceeds and included in due to other governments. Also, during the fiscal year, the Metropolitan Washington Airports Authority (MWAA) donated 10 non-revenue vehicles, valued at \$0.4 million, and 13 tractors, valued at \$0.1 million.

Additions to construction in progress include capitalized labor of approximately \$208.6 million in fiscal year 2021.

In fiscal year 2020, the Authority retired eight 5000-series railcars, resulting in a loss of \$2.9 million for the remaining net book value and an additional \$2.8 million loss due to the federal government's share of interest remaining in the railcars at the time of retirement. In addition, land and buildings were sold resulting in proceeds of \$46.2 million, of which \$30.9 million of federal interest was set aside in due to other governments. Also, during the fiscal year, MWAA donated \$10.3 million in additional cost associated with 128 railcars donated during Phases 1 and 2 of Silver Line project.

The Authority reported an impairment loss on a building due to a fire that occurred in fiscal year 2020 and recorded a \$1.7 million increase in accumulated depreciation on the Statements of Net Position and in extraordinary items on the Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position.

Additions to construction in progress include capitalized labor of approximately \$169.3 million in fiscal year 2020.

8. Due to Other Governments

The current amounts due to other governments as of June 30, 2021 and June 30, 2020 are as follows (in thousands):

| | Jun | e 30, 2021 | June 30, 2020 | | |
|--|-----|------------|---------------|---------|--|
| Due to Jurisdictions: | | | | | |
| Parking garage surcharges | \$ | 16,771 | \$ | 35,560 | |
| Reimbursable advances | | 24,034 | | 24,882 | |
| Federal share of capital asset disposals | | 117,746 | | 134,686 | |
| Total due to other governments | \$ | 158,551 | \$ | 195,128 | |

9. Short and Long-Term Liabilities

Changes in short and long-term liabilities for the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 are as follows (in thousands):

| | <u>Jun</u> | e 30, 2020 | A | dditions | Re | ductions | <u>Jun</u> | e 30, 2021 | e Within ne Year |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------|----|-----------|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| Long-term liabilities: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bonds payable: | | | | | | | | | |
| Series 2017A1 | \$ | 148,515 | \$ | - | \$ | (9,165) | \$ | 139,350 | \$ 9,615 |
| Series 2017A2 | | 48,855 | | - | | - | | 48,855 | - |
| Series 2017B | | 485,530 | | - | | (11,535) | | 473,995 | 12,125 |
| Series 2018 | | 239,920 | | - | | (5,300) | | 234,620 | 5,575 |
| Series 2020A | | 545,000 | | - | | - | | 545,000 | - |
| Series 2021A | | - | | 784,425 | | - | | 784,425 | - |
| Unamortized premium | | 287,363 | | 188,966 | | (23,998) | | 452,331 | - |
| Total bonds payable | | 1,755,183 | | 973,391 | | (49,998) | 2 | 2,678,576 | 27,315 |
| Compensated absences | | 97,571 | | 87,903 | | (68,470) | | 117,004 | 73,636 |
| Litigation and claims | | 188,100 | | 44,194 | | (41,064) | | 191,230 | 54,261 |
| Retainage on contracts | | 34,735 | | 40,135 | | (21,956) | | 52,914 | 16,296 |
| Total long-term liabilities | \$ 2 | 2,075,589 | \$ | 1,145,623 | \$ | (181,488) | \$ 3 | 3,039,724 | \$ 171,508 |

| | June 30, 2019 | Additions | Reductions | June 30, 2020 | Due Within One Year |
|---|---------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| Short-term liabilities: | <u> </u> | | | | |
| Lines of credit | \$- | \$ 470,000 | \$ (470,000) | \$- | \$- |
| Long-term liabilities: | | | | | |
| Bonds payable: | | | | | |
| Series 2009A | 9,580 | - | (9,580) | - | - |
| Series 2009B | 55,000 | - | (55,000) | - | - |
| Series 2017A1 | 148,515 | - | - | 148,515 | 9,165 |
| Series 2017A2 | 48,855 | - | - | 48,855 | - |
| Series 2017B | 496,500 | - | (10,970) | 485,530 | 11,535 |
| Series 2018 | 239,920 | - | - | 239,920 | 5,300 |
| Series 2020A | - | 545,000 | - | 545,000 | - |
| Net unamortized premium | 148,784 | 149,880 | (11,301) | 287,363 | |
| Total bonds payable | 1,147,154 | 694,880 | (86,851) | 1,755,183 | 26,000 |
| Compensated absences | 85,905 | 89,275 | (77,609) | 97,571 | 75,442 |
| Litigation and claims | 208,925 | 30,790 | (51,615) | 188,100 | 51,711 |
| Retainage on contracts | 23,258 | 21,333 | (9,856) | 34,735 | 11,284 |
| Total long-term | | | | | |
| liabilities | 1,465,242 | 836,278 | (225,931) | 2,075,589 | 164,437 |
| Total short-term and long-term liabilities | \$ 1,465,242 | \$ 1,306,278 | \$ (695,931) | \$ 2,075,589 | \$ 164,437 |
| | | | , <i>, , , ,</i> | | |

(a) Lines of Credit

On May 27, 2020, the Authority entered into four "364 day" lines of credit, which expired on May 26, 2021. On May 26, 2021, the Authority entered into two new lines of credit and extended three existing lines of credit, which will expire on May 25, 2022. The total amount available under the combined five lines of credit is \$350.0 million. The availability fees and accrued interest are payable both monthly and quarterly, depending on the lender and on the terms of each agreement. Accrued interest on drawn balances is computed based on either the one-month LIBOR or SOFR plus a margin. The lines of credit are collateralized by security interests in all of the Authority's gross revenues and jurisdictional capital subsidy revenues. The lines of credit can be used as funding for both operating and capital costs.

At June 30, 2021 and 2020, there were no outstanding balances on any of the lines of credit.

(b) Bonds Payable

The Authority may issue bonds pursuant to the Compact and the Bond Resolution of the Authority. The following bonds are outstanding at June 30, 2021 and 2020 (in thousands):

| | June 30, 2021 | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|---------|----|--------------------|-----|----------------------|--|
| | Principal | | | mortized remium | Net | | |
| Series 2017A1, 5.0% dated July 12, 2017, due semi-annually through July 1, 2032 | \$ | 139,350 | \$ | 18,247 | \$ | 157,597 | |
| Series 2017A2, 5.0% dated July 12, 2017, due semi-annually through July 1, 2034 | | 48,855 | | 7,859 | | 56,714 | |
| Series 2017B, 5.0% dated August 17, 2017 due semi-annually through July 1, 2042 | | 473,995 | | 75,851 | | 549,846 | |
| Series 2018, 5.0% dated December 18, 2018 due semi-annually through July 1, 2043 | | 234,620 | | 26,519 | | 261,139 | |
| Series 2020A, 4.0% to 5.0% dated June 11, 2020 due semi-annually through July 15, 2045 | | 545,000 | | 135,880 | | 680,880 | |
| Series 2021A, 3.0% to 5.0% dated June 08, 2021 due semi-annually through July 15, 2046 | \$ | 784,425 | \$ | 187,975 452,331 | \$ | 972,400 2,678,576 | |

(b) Bonds payable (continued)

| | Principal | Una | e 30, 2020 amortized remium | Net | | |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------|--|
| Series 2017A1, 5.0% dated July 12, 2017, due semi-annually through July 1, 2032 | \$ 148,515 | \$ | 21,326 | \$ | 169,841 | |
| Series 2017A2, 5.0% dated July 12, 2017, due semi-annually through July 1, 2034 | 48,855 | | 8,373 | | 57,228 | |
| Series 2017B, 5.0% dated August 17, 2017 due semi-annually through July 1, 2042 | 485,530 | | 81,055 | | 566,585 | |
| Series 2018, 5.0% dated December 18, 2018 due semi-annually through July 1, 2043 | 239,920 | | 28,170 | | 268,090 | |
| Series 2020A, 4.0% to 5.0% dated June 11, 2020 due semi-annually through July 15, 2045 | 545,000 | | 148,439 | | 693,439 | |
| | \$ 1,467,820 | \$ | 287,363 | \$ | 1,755,183 | |

i) Series 2017 Bonds

On July 12, 2017, the Authority issued Gross Revenue Transit Refunding Bonds Series 2017A1 totaling \$148.5 million, including a premium of \$30.6 million and Series 2017A2 totaling \$48.9 million, including a premium of \$9.8 million (collectively referred to as the Series 2017A Refunding Bonds).

The Series 2017A Refunding Bonds were issued with a 5.0% coupon, payable semi-annually on January 1, and July 1 each year. Principal payments on the 2017A1 and 2017A2 Bonds are due annually from July 1, 2020 through July 1, 2032 and July 1, 2020 through July 1, 2034, respectively, and will be repaid with the gross revenues of the Authority. The uninsured ratings of the bonds were AA- from Standard and Poor's and AA- from Fitch as of July 12, 2017.

Series 2017A1 Advance Refunding

The Series 2017A1 Bonds were issued to refund a portion of the Series 2009A Gross Revenue Transit Bonds. During fiscal year 2018, proceeds from the sale of the 2017A1 Bonds were placed into an irrevocable trust and was used to defease \$165.5 million of the Series 2009A Bonds, resulting in \$4.1 million in deferred loss on debt defeasance and the liability being removed from the Statements of Net Position. The difference in cash flows between the old debt and the new debt was \$28.1 million, which resulted in an economic gain totaling \$23.5 million.

The remaining \$165.5 million of principal outstanding on the defeased Series 2009A Bonds was paid off during fiscal year 2020.

(b) Bonds Payable (continued)

i) Series 2017 Bonds (continued)

Series 2017A2 Crossover Advance Refunding

The Series 2017A2 Bonds were issued as a crossover refunding of the Series 2009B Bonds, which were not legally defeased until July 1, 2019. Proceeds from the sale of the 2017A2 Bonds were placed in a crossover escrow fund in certain authorized investments. Such investments were structured to pay the price of the Series 2009B Bonds when called on July 1, 2019 (the crossover date) and the interest due on the principal amount of the 2017A2 Bonds on the crossover date.

The remaining \$56.2 million in restricted investments held with fiscal agent on the Statements of Net Position was used to defease the Series 2009B Bonds that were called on July 1, 2019.

Series 2017B Gross Revenue Transit Bonds

On August 17, 2017, the Authority issued Gross Revenue Transit Bonds Series 2017B totaling \$496.5 million, including a premium of \$94.4 million, primarily to finance capital costs.

The Series 2017B Bonds will be repaid with the gross revenues of the Authority and were issued with a 5.0% coupon, payable semi-annually on January 1 and July 1 each year. Principal payments are due annually from July 1, 2019 through July 1, 2042. The ratings of the uninsured bonds were AA-from Standard and Poor's and AA- from Fitch as of August 17, 2017.

ii) Series 2018 Bonds

On December 18, 2018, the Authority issued Gross Revenue Transit Bonds Series 2018 totaling \$239.9 million, including a premium of \$30.9 million, primarily to finance capital costs.

The Series 2018 Bonds will be repaid with the gross revenues of the Authority, and were issued with a 5.0% coupon, payable semi-annually on January 1, and July 1 each year. Principal payments are due annually from July 1, 2020 through July 1, 2043. The ratings of the uninsured bonds were AA-from Standard and Poor's and AA- from Fitch as of December 18, 2018.

iii) Series 2020A Bonds

On June 11, 2020, the Authority issued Dedicated Revenue Bonds Series 2020A, totaling \$694.9 million, including a premium of \$149.9 million, primarily to finance capital costs.

The Series 2020A Bonds will be repaid with the Authority's Dedicated Funding. The Bonds were issued with coupon rates between 4.0% to 5.0% payable semi-annually on January 15, and July 15 each year. Principal payments are due annually from July 15, 2023 through July 15, 2045. The ratings of the bonds were AA from Standard and Poor's, AA from Fitch and AA+ from Kroll as of June 11, 2020.

(b) Bonds Payable (continued)

iii) Series 2020A Bonds (continued)

As of June 30, 2021 and 2020, \$39.7 million and \$55.4 million, respectively, was held in escrow to pay interest on the Series 2020A Bonds through fiscal year 2023. As of June 30, 2021 and 2020, the short-term portion totaling \$26.5 million and \$15.7 million, respectively; and the long-term portion totaling \$13.2 million and \$39.7 million, respectively, are reported as restricted cash and cash equivalents held with fiscal agent on the Statements of Net Position.

iv) Series 2021A Bonds

On June 8, 2021, the Authority issued Dedicated Revenue Bonds Series 2021A, totaling \$973.4 million, including a premium of \$189.0 million, primarily to finance capital cost with a focus on the environment and sustainability.

The Series 2021A Bonds will be repaid with the Authority's Dedicated Funding. The Bonds were issued with coupon rates between 3.0% to 5.0% payable semi-annually on January 15, and July 15 each year. Principal payments are due annually from July 15, 2023 through July 15, 2046. The ratings of the uninsured bonds were AA from Standard and Poor's, AA from Fitch and AA+ from Kroll as of June 8, 2021.

(c) Bond Covenants

The Authority must comply with certain covenants associated with outstanding bonds, the more significant of which are as follows:

- The Authority must punctually pay principal and interest according to provisions in the bond document.
- An event of default occurs if payment is not punctually made and continues for a period of 30 days; however, a failure or refusal occurs if continued for a period of 60 days after written notice, unless the Trustee agrees in writing to an extension of such time prior to its expiration. If the event of default is not remedied, either the Trustee or the owners of the bonds may declare the principal and interest to be due and payable immediately.
- Except for certain instances, the Authority cannot sell, mortgage, lease, or otherwise dispose of transit system assets without filing a certification by the General Manager/Chief Executive Officer and Treasurer with the Trustee that such action will not impede or restrict the operation of the transit system.
- The Authority must maintain certain insurance or self-insurance covering the assets and operations of the transit system at all times.
- The Authority must file annual financial information with the Trustees by December 31 following the end of the fiscal year.
- The Authority must provide an annual statement to the Climate Bonds Initiative, no later than 120 days following the end of the fiscal period, that it is in conformance with the Certification requirements of the Climate Bond Standard.

(d) Bonds Debt Service Requirements

Debt service requirements for the bonds payable as of June 30, 2021 are as follows (in thousands):

| Fiscal Year | Principal Interest | |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| 2022 | \$ 27,315 | \$ 91,258 |
| 2023 | 28,695 | 103,467 |
| 2024 | 61,395 | 101,215 |
| 2025 | 64,520 | 98,067 |
| 2026 | 67,810 | 94,759 |
| 2027–2031 | 394,650 | 417,949 |
| 2032–2036 | 486,580 | 307,024 |
| 2037–2041 | 529,700 | 189,550 |
| 2042–2046 | 514,660 | 63,692 |
| 2047 | 50,920 | 1,103 |
| | 2,226,245 | 1,468,084 |
| Unamortized premium | 452,331 | |
| | \$2,678,576 | \$1,468,084 |

(e) Pledged Revenues

i) Dedicated Revenue Bonds

The Authority has pledged certain Dedicated Funding revenues to repay the Series 2020A and Series 2021A Dedicated Revenue Bonds. The District of Columbia, Maryland and Virginia provide an annual Dedicated Revenue stream in the amount of \$500.0 million to fund capital costs. Virginia's funding statute provides for the Dedicated Funding to be deposited into both unrestricted and restricted accounts. The Authority may only pledge the unrestricted Dedicated Funding for debt service as security for the Dedicated Revenue Bonds.

Unrestricted Dedicated Funding and debt service payments on the Dedicated Revenue Bonds for the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 are as follows (in thousands):

| Dedicated Revenue Bonds | 2021 | | 2020 | |
|--|------|---------|------|---------|
| Unrestricted dedicated funding | \$ | 460,228 | \$ | 468,383 |
| Debt Service Interest | \$ | 29,649 | \$ | 2,233 |
| Percentage of debt service payment to Dedicated Funding revenue | | 6.4% | | 0.5% |

(e) Pledged Revenues (continued)

i) Dedicated Revenue Bonds (continued)

The total principal and interest remaining on the Dedicated Revenue Bonds is \$2.3 billion and \$968.9 million as of June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively, payable through July 15, 2046.

ii) Gross Revenue Transit Bonds

The Authority has pledged certain gross revenues to repay the Series 2018 and 2017 Gross Revenue Transit Bonds, collectively referred to as Transit Bonds. Gross revenues are defined in the official statements of the Transit Bonds and include the Authority's operating revenues with the exclusion of parking revenues, nonoperating revenues, the restricted portion of Dedicated Funding, certain lease-related revenues, and certain federal subsidies. Additionally, the definition of gross revenues for the Series 2018 Bonds explicitly excludes all Dedicated Funding in the pledge for repayment of these bonds.

Gross revenues recognized, as defined by the Transit Bonds' indentures, for the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 are as follows (in thousands):

| Gross Revenues | 2021 | 2020 |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Series 2017 Bonds: | | |
| Passenger revenues | \$ 104,300 | \$ 499,463 |
| Other pledged revenues | 48,794 | 69,122 |
| Jurisdictional subsidies | 1,050,931 | 1,230,024 |
| Unrestricted Dedicated Funding | 460,228 | 468,383 |
| Total Series 2017 Bonds | \$ 1,664,253 | \$ 2,266,992 |
| Series 2018 Bonds: | | |
| Passenger revenues | \$ 104,300 | \$ 499,463 |
| Other pledged revenues | 48,794 | 69,122 |
| Jurisdictional subsidies | 1,050,931 | 1,230,024 |
| Total Series 2018 Bonds | \$ 1,204,025 | \$ 1,798,609 |

(e) Pledged Revenues (continued)

ii) Gross Revenue Transit Bonds (continued)

Principal and interest payments on the Gross Revenue Transit Bonds for the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 are as follows (in thousands):

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|--------------|---------------|
| Debt service: | | |
| Interest | \$ 44,841 | \$ 46,141 |
| Principal | 26,000 | 75,550 |
| Total debt service | \$ 70,841 | \$ 121,691 |
| Percentage of debt service payments to gross | | |
| revenues for the Series 2017 Bonds | 4.3% | 5.4% |
| Percentage of debt service payments to gross | | |
| revenues for the Series 2018 Bonds | 5.9% | 6.8% |

The total principal and interest payments outstanding on the Transit Bonds is \$1.4 billion and \$1.5 billion as of June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

(f) Interest Expense

Interest expense incurred during the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 is as follows (in thousands):

| 2021 | | 2020 |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| \$ - | \$ | 428 |
| 74,490 | | 48,387 |
| (23,724) | | (11,025) |
| 3,951 | | 3,407 |
| \$ 54,717 | \$ | 41,197 |
| \$ | \$ - 74,490 (23,724) 3,951 | \$ - \$ 74,490 (23,724) 3,951 |

10. Pensions

(a) Description of Pension Plans

The Authority participates in five single-employer defined benefit pension plans (collectively referred to as the Plans) covering substantially all of its employees, as shown in the table below:

| Name of Plan | Plan Year End | Covered Employees |
|--|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| WMATA Retirement (Retirement) Plan | June 30 | Management and non-union employees |
| WMATA Transit Employees' Retirement (Local 689) Plan | June 30 | Full or part-time Local 689 employees |
| WMATA Transit Police Retirement (Transit Police) Plan | December 31 | Transit police officers and officials |
| WMATA Local 922 Retirement (Local 922) Plan | December 31 | Full or part-time Local 922 employees |
| WMATA Local 2 Retirement (Local 2) Plan | June 30 | Full-time Local 2 employees |

The Plans are administered through trusts dedicated to providing pension benefits to plan members and beneficiaries. Contributions to the trusts are irrevocable and legally protected from creditors.

Each Plan is governed by a separate Board of Trustees responsible for administering the Plans. Financial statements are issued separately for each Plan and may be obtained by contacting the Retirement Planning Manager in writing at Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority, Human Capital TRCB, 600 Fifth Street, NW, Washington, DC 20001.

The Local 689, Transit Police, Local 922, and Local 2 Plans are governed by the terms of the respective collective bargaining agreements and plan documents, which are the basis by which benefit terms and contribution requirements are established and amended.

The Retirement and Local 2 Plans are reflected as fiduciary activities in the Authority's basic financial statements.

Below is a summary of each respective Plan's membership as of June 30, 2021 and 2020:

| | | June 30, 2021 | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|---------------|-------------|----------|---------|--------|--|--|
| | Retirement | Local | Transit | Local | Local 2 | | | |
| Plan Membership | Plan | 689 Plan | Police Plan | 922 Plan | Plan | Total | | |
| Active | 154 | 8,621 | 387 | 412 | 38 | 9,612 | | |
| Inactive, receiving benefits | 1,230 | 5,460 | 271 | 271 | 333 | 7,565 | | |
| Inactive, not receiving benefits | 320 | 1,428 | 116 | 54 | 46 | 1,964 | | |
| Total membership | 1,704 | 15,509 | 774 | 737 | 417 | 19,141 | | |

(a) Description of Pension Plans (continued)

| | June 30, 2020 | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|----------|-------------|----------|---------|--------|
| | Retirement | Local | Transit | Local | Local 2 | |
| Plan Membership | Plan | 689 Plan | Police Plan | 922 Plan | Plan | Total |
| Active | 171 | 8,671 | 405 | 418 | 40 | 9,705 |
| Inactive, receiving benefits | 1,235 | 5,360 | 258 | 275 | 337 | 7,465 |
| Inactive, not receiving benefits | 322 | 1,389 | 108 | 55 | 47 | 1,921 |
| Total membership | 1,728 | 15,420 | 771 | 748 | 424 | 19,091 |

Below is a summary of the eligible employees, benefits, and contributions and funding policy for each Plan:

i) Retirement Plan

The Retirement Plan is administered by its Board of Trustees, which is comprised of three members. Two members are appointed by management of the Authority, and one member is elected.

Eligible employees

All full-time regular management and non-union employees hired prior to January 1, 1999, and certain Transit Police Officials who are not covered by any other Authority pension plan, and Special Police Officers represented by Teamsters Local 639 are eligible to participate in the Retirement Plan.

Benefits

The normal retirement eligibility is age 65 with 5 years of credited service. The annual normal retirement benefit comprises of 1.6% of final average compensation multiplied by the number of years of credited service (including any unused sick leave as credited service for purpose of normal retirement benefit), plus 0.9% of final average compensation in excess of the Social Security breakpoint multiplied by years of credited service (including any unused sick leave as credited service for purpose of normal retirement benefit amount) not in excess of 20 years.

Early retirement benefits are available upon reaching age 55 with 10 years of credited service or after the sum of years of service plus attained age is 83 or more. The maximum normal retirement benefit is not to exceed 80.0% of final average compensation. The retirement plan provides retired participants annual cost of living increases, permits both early and later retirement, and provides for benefits in the event of death, disability and terminated vested employment. After five years of service, participants are 100.0% vested.

Contributions and Funding Policy

The Authority is required to contribute pursuant to the Compact an amount equal to the actuarially determined contribution. Authority contributions totaled \$22.5 million and \$21.6 million for the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively. Participants are not required to contribute to the Retirement Plan.

(a) Description of Pension Plans (continued)

ii) Local 689 Plan

The Local 689 Plan is governed by its Retirement Allowance Committee, which consists of six members. Three members are appointed by management of the Authority and three members are appointed by the Local 689 union.

Eligible employees

Any regular full-time or part-time Authority employee, who is a member of Local 689 of the Amalgamated Transit Union, after a 90-day probationary period, is eligible to participate in the Local 689 Plan. The Local 689 Plan is governed by the terms of the employees' collective bargaining agreement. After ten years of service, participants are 100.0% vested.

Benefits

The Local 689 Plan provides for normal retirement, early retirement, disability and preretirement spouse death benefits. Employees are eligible for the normal retirement allowance upon either attainment of age 70; attainment of age 65 and the completion of 10 years of continuous service; upon completion of 27 years of continuous service regardless of age; or after the sum of years of service plus attained age is 83 or more. The normal retirement monthly pension is 1.9% of the highest 4-year average monthly total compensation times the number of years of continuous service up to 27 years, plus 2.0% of average compensation times continuous service in excess of 27 years of service. The minimum benefit is \$600 monthly.

Contributions and Funding Policy

The Authority is required to contribute per the collective bargaining agreement an amount equal to the actuarially determined contribution. Employee and Authority contributions totaled \$23.6 million and \$156.3 million, respectively, for the year ended June 30, 2021. Employee and Authority contributions totaled \$23.5 million and \$133.5 million, respectively, for the year ended June 30, 2020.

iii) Transit Police Plan

The Transit Police Plan is administered by its Board of Trustees, which is comprised of four members. Two members are appointed by management of the Authority and two members are appointed by the Fraternal Order of Police.

Eligible employees

Transit Police Officers and Transit Police Officials of the Authority are eligible to participate in the Transit Police Plan. The Plan provides retired participants annual cost of living increases, permits early retirement, and provides for benefits in the event of death, disability and terminated vested employment disability benefits. After ten years of service, participants are 100.0% vested.

(a) Description of Pension Plans (continued)

iii) Transit Police Plan (continued)

Benefits

The normal retirement age is upon completing 25 years of credited service, but no later than age 65. The normal retirement benefit is 2.6% of final average earnings multiplied by years of credited service. The resulting benefit, if paid following the participant's 66th birthday, will be reduced by 0.5% of final average of the highest 36 months of earnings for each year of credited service. Effective October 1, 2019, the resulting benefit, if paid following the participant's 67th birthday, will be reduced by 0.3% of final average of the highest 36 months of earnings for each year of credited service.

Contributions and Funding Policy

Employees were required to contribute 7.3% of compensation beginning October 1, 2003. Effective October 1, 2019, the required contribution increased to 8.5%. The Authority is required to contribute per the collective bargaining agreement an amount equal to the actuarially determined contribution. The Authority may limit the amount of contribution to 17.1% of gross earnings in any plan year and defer any balance. This deferral can be for no more than three consecutive plan years or for no more than four plan years out of any consecutive seven years.

Employee and Authority contributions totaled \$3.0 million and \$11.3 million, respectively, for the year ended June 30, 2021. Employee and Authority contributions totaled \$3.0 million and \$12.0 million, respectively, for the year ended June 30, 2020.

iv) Local 922 Plan

The Local 922 Plan is administered by its Board of Trustees, which is comprised of four members. Two members are appointed by management of the Authority, and two members are appointed by the Local 922 union.

Eligible employees

All regular full-time and part-time employees, who are members of Local 922, after a 90-day probationary period, are eligible to participate in the Local 922 Plan. The Plan is governed by the terms of the employees' collective bargaining agreement. Employees are eligible for the normal pension benefits after attaining age 65 and 10 years of credited service; upon completion of 27 years of credited service regardless of age; or after the sum of years of service plus attained age is 83 or more. After ten years of service, participants are 100.0% vested.

Benefits

Effective for employees retiring on or after November 1, 2007, the annual retirement benefits are equal to 1.9% of the average compensation for each year (or fraction thereof based on completed months) of service up to 27 years at retirement, plus 2.0% of average compensation for each year (or fraction thereof based on completed months) of service in excess of 27 years at retirement plus 1.0% for years of service prior to May 1, 1993. The minimum benefit is \$175 monthly. The Local 922 Plan provides retired participants annual cost of living increases, permits early retirement, and provides for benefits in the event of death, disability and terminated employment.

(a) Description of Pension Plans (continued)

iv) Local 922 Plan (continued)

Contributions and Funding Policy

The Authority is required to contribute per the collective bargaining agreement an amount equal to the actuarially determined contribution. Based upon the collective bargaining agreement, employees contribute 1.0% of wages for the period November 1, 2014 through October 31, 2015 and 3.0% of wages for periods beginning November 1, 2015. Employee and Authority contributions totaled \$1.0 million and \$4.6 million, respectively, for the year ended June 30, 2021. Employee and Authority contributions totaled \$1.0 million and \$4.1 million, respectively, for the year ended June 30, 2020.

v) Local 2 Plan

The Local 2 Plan is administered by its Board of Trustees, which consists of five members. Three members are appointed by management of the Authority, and two members are appointed by the Local 2 union.

Eligible employees

All full-time employees covered by the Local 2 collective bargaining agreement hired prior to January 1, 1999 and who are not covered by any other Authority pension plan are eligible to participate in the Local 2 Plan. The Plan is governed by the Authority's Board of Directors with consideration of both the applicable union agreements and Authority personnel practices. The normal retirement eligibility is age 65 with 5 years of credited service. After five years of service, participants are 100.0% vested.

Benefits

The annual normal retirement benefit comprises of 1.6% of final average compensation multiplied by years of credited service (including any unused sick leave as credited service for purpose of normal retirement benefit), plus 0.9% of final average compensation in excess of the Social Security breakpoint multiplied by years of credited service (including any unused sick leave as credited service for purpose of normal retirement benefit amount) not in excess of 20 years. Early retirement benefits are available upon reaching age 55 with 10 years of credited service or after the sum of years of service plus attained age is 83 or more. The maximum normal retirement benefit is not to exceed 80.0% of final average compensation. The Local 2 Plan provides retired participants annual cost of living increases, permits both early and later retirement, and provides for benefits in the event of death, disability, and terminated vested employment.

(a) Description of Pension Plans (continued)

v) Local 2 Plan (continued)

Contributions and Funding Policy

The Authority is required to contribute per the collective bargaining agreement an amount equal to the actuarially determined contribution. Authority contributions totaled \$5.6 million and \$5.4 million for the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively. Participants are not required to contribute to the Local 2 Plan.

Plan actuaries determine the dollar amount of assets to be transferred between plans to account for participants who transfer between plans. The dollar amount of the assets is based on the present value of benefits transferred and the funded status of the respective plans. The assets contributed to the Local 2 Plan from the Retirement Plan was \$0.0 and \$506.7 thousand for the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

(b) Measurement of Net Pension Liability

The Authority's total and net pension liabilities reported at June 30, 2021 and 2020 for each of the Plans were measured as of their fiscal year end dates, which were determined using the following actuarial assumptions as of each of the Plan's respective measurement dates, which coincide with each plan's fiscal year end:

| | June 30, 2021 | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| | Retirement Plan | Local 689 Plan | Transit Police Plan | Local 922 Plan | Local 2 Plan | | |
| Measurement date Inflation Salary and wage increases Long-term rate of return, net of expense, including | 6/30/2020 2.5% 3.0% to 6.3% | 6/30/2020 2.5% 2.0% to 2.5% | 12/31/2020 2.5% 3.0% to 7.0% | 12/31/2020 1.5% 1.5% to 4.5% | 6/30/2020 2.5% 3.0% to 6.3% | | |
| price of inflation | 7.0% | 7.5% | 7.0% | 7.0% | 7.3% | | |

| | June 30, 2020 | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| | Retirement Plan | Local 689 Plan | Transit Police Plan | Local 922 Plan | Local 2 Plan | | |
| Measurement date Inflation Salary and wage increases Long-term rate of return, net of expense, including | 6/30/2019 2.5% 3.0% to 6.3% | 6/30/2019 2.5% 3.0% to 3.5% | 12/31/2019 2.5% 3.0% to 7.0% | 12/31/2019 1.5% 4.5% | 6/30/2019 2.5% 3.0% to 6.3% | | |
| price of inflation | 7.0% | 7.9% | 7.0% | 7.0% | 7.3% | | |

(b) Measurement of Net Pension Liability (continued)

i) Retirement Plan

The RP-2000 Fully Generational Combined Mortality Table projected with Scale AA was used for the mortality assumptions for the Retirement Plan fiscal years ended June 30, 2020 and 2019.

The actuarial assumptions used in the Retirement Plan's June 30, 2020 and 2019 valuations were both based on the results of an actuarial experience study conducted for the period of 2009 through 2014.

The valuation assumption of the annual non-investment end of year expense was adjusted upwards from \$215,000 to \$330,000 to better reflect recent experience.

The long-term expected rate of return on Retirement Plan investments was determined using a building block method in which best estimate ranges of expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. These ranges are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation (2.5%).

Best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class included in the Retirement Plan's target asset allocation as of June 30, 2020 and 2019 are summarized in the following table:

| | Target Allocation | | Long-Term Real Rate | • |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------|------------------------|------|
| Asset Class | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 |
| Core bonds | 16.0% | 16.0% | 3.4% | 4.4% |
| Global asset allocation | 10.0% | 10.0% | 6.0% | 6.9% |
| Large cap | 18.0% | 18.0% | 6.7% | 7.5% |
| Multi-sector fixed income | 18.0% | 18.0% | 4.7% | 5.7% |
| TIPS | 4.0% | 4.0% | 2.7% | 4.0% |
| Core real estate | 5.0% | 5.0% | 6.0% | 6.3% |
| Small cap | 7.0% | 7.0% | 7.1% | — |
| Global equity, excluding US | 22.0% | 22.0% | 7.9% | 7.8% |

The discount rate used to measure the Retirement Plan's total pension liability for June 30, 2020 and 2019 was 7.0%. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that the Authority contributions would be made at rates equal to the actuarially determined contribution rates. Based on this assumption, the pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

(b) Measurement of Net Pension Liability (continued)

ii) Local 689 Plan

The RP-2014 Blue Collar Mortality Table projected with Scale MP-2019 was used for the mortality assumptions for the Local 689 Plan for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2020. The RP-2014 Blue Collar Mortality Table projected with Scale MP-2015 was used for the mortality assumptions for the Local 689 Plan for the fiscal year ended June 20, 2019.

The actuarial assumptions used in the Local 689 Plan's June 30, 2020 valuation were based on the results of an experience study conducted for the five years ending December 31, 2019. The actuarial assumptions used in the Local 689 Plan's June 30, 2019 valuation were based on the results of an experience study conducted for the five years ending December 31, 2016.

The withdrawal rates were changed to reflect experiences from 2015 through 2019. Rates reflected higher turnover at most ages. The retirement rates were changed to reflect mostly earlier retirements for those eligible for unreduced benefits. The mortality tables were changed to the RP-2014 table projected with 90% of scale MP-2019.

The long-term expected rate of return on Local 689 Plan investments was determined based on a weighted average of the expected real rates of return and the Local 689 Plan's target asset allocation and by adding expected inflation (2.5%).

Best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class included in the Local 689 Plan's target asset allocation as of June 30, 2020 and 2019 are summarized in the following table:

| | Tarç Alloca | • | Long-Term Expected Real Rate of Return | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------|---|------|--|
| Asset Class | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | |
| Large cap equities | 38.0% | 38.0% | 5.3% | 6.7% | |
| Mid cap equities | 5.0% | 5.0% | 5.7% | 7.3% | |
| Small cap equities | 5.0% | 5.0% | 5.4% | 7.8% | |
| Non-U.S. developed equities | 10.0% | 10.0% | 4.2% | 4.9% | |
| Fixed income | 15.0% | 15.0% | 1.0% | 2.3% | |
| Global tactical assets allocation | 10.0% | 10.0% | 2.8% | 4.6% | |
| Real estate | 7.0% | 7.0% | 4.2% | 5.5% | |
| Fund of hedge funds | 5.0% | 5.0% | 3.8% | 3.3% | |
| Private equity | 5.0% | 5.0% | 8.8% | 9.2% | |

The discount rate used to measure the Local 689 Plan's total pension liability for June 30, 2020 and 2019 was 7.5% and 7.9%, respectively. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that employee and Authority contributions would continue to be made at the rates set forth in the most recent collective bargaining agreement. Based on that assumption, the pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

(b) Measurement of Net Pension Liability (continued)

iii) Transit Police Plan

The RP-2014 Blue Collar Mortality Table projected with Scale MP-2020 was used for the mortality assumptions for the Transit Police Plan for the fiscal years ended December 31, 2020. The RP-2014 Blue Collar Mortality Table projected with Scale MP-2015 was used for the mortality assumption for the Transit Police Plan for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2019. A ten-year set forward was used for both years for post disability mortality.

The actuarial assumptions used in the Transit Police Plan's December 31, 2020 and 2019 valuations were based on the results of an actuarial experience study conducted for the five years ending January 1, 2015.

The projected mortality improvement scale was changed from the MP-2015 table to the MP-2020 table.

The long-term expected rate of return on Transit Police Plan investments was determined using a building block method in which best estimate ranges of expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. These ranges are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage, and by adding expected inflation (2.5%).

Best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class included in the Transit Police Plan's target asset allocation is the same as of December 31, 2020 and 2019 and are summarized in the following table:

| | Target Allocation | | Long-Term Real Rate o | • |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------|--------------------------|------|
| Asset Class | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 |
| Equity composite | 50.0% | 50.0% | 5.3% | 5.3% |
| International equity composite | 10.0% | 10.0% | 6.3% | 6.3% |
| Global bond composite | 35.0% | 35.0% | 0.2% | 0.2% |
| Real estate | 5.0% | 5.0% | 5.9% | 5.9% |

The discount rate used to measure the Transit Police Plan's total pension liability was 7.0% for December 31, 2020 and December 31, 2019. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that employee contributions will be made at the current contribution rate and that the Authority contributions will be made according to the funding method used in the annual valuation. Based on those assumptions, the pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

(b) Measurement of Net Pension Liability (continued)

iv) Local 922 Plan

The RP-2000 Healthy Combined Mortality table with Blue Collar Adjustment, projected fully generational with Scale AA, was used for the mortality assumptions for the Local 922 Plan years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019.

The actuarial assumptions used in the Local 922 Plan's December 31, 2020 and 2019 valuations were based on the results of an actuarial experience study conducted for the eight years ending December 31, 2014.

Compensation increases were updated to reflect the current Memorandum of Understanding, dated October 6, 2020. In addition, an additional one time 17.0% wage increase was applied in order to reflect a rebound in pay levels for the 2021 year and stabilize the contributions required.

The long-term expected rate of return on Local 922 Plan investments was determined using a building block method in which best estimate ranges of expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. These ranges are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation (1.5%).

Best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class included in the Local 922 Plan's target asset allocation as of December 31, 2020 and 2019 are summarized in the following table:

| | Target Allocation | | Long-Term Real Rate | • |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------|------------------------|------|
| Asset Class | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 |
| Large cap equities | 24.0% | 24.0% | 6.7% | 7.5% |
| Small/mid cap equities | 5.0% | 5.0% | 7.2% | 7.8% |
| International equities | 20.0% | 20.0% | 7.0% | 7.8% |
| Core bonds | 26.0% | 26.0% | 3.4% | 4.4% |
| Emerging market blended debt | 5.0% | 5.0% | 5.2% | 6.5% |
| TIPS | 5.0% | 5.0% | 2.7% | 4.0% |
| Alternative investment classes | 5.0% | 5.0% | 6.0% | 6.3% |
| Global asset allocations | 10.0% | 10.0% | 5.7% | 6.7% |

The discount rate used to measure the Local 922 Plan's total pension liability for December 31, 2020 and 2019 was 7.0%. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that employee contributions will be made at the current contribution rate and that Authority contributions will be made according to the valuation method. Based on those assumptions, the pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

(b) Measurement of Net Pension Liability (continued)

v) Local 2 Plan

The RP-2000 Fully Generational Combined Mortality Table projected with Scale AA was used for the mortality assumptions for the Local 2 Plan fiscal years ended June 30, 2020 and 2019.

The actuarial assumptions used in the Local 2 Plan's June 30, 2020 and 2019 valuations were based on the results of an actuarial experience study conducted for the six years ending June 30, 2014.

The valuation assumption of the annual non-investment end of year expense was adjusted upwards from \$105,000 to \$125,000 to better reflect recent experience.

The long-term expected rate of return on Local 2 Plan investments was determined using a building block method in which best estimate ranges of expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. These ranges are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage, and by adding expected inflation (2.5%).

Best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class included in the Local 2 Plan's target asset allocation as of June 30, 2020 and 2019 are summarized as follows:

| | Targ Alloca | • | - | n Expected of Return |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------|------|-------------------------|
| Asset Class | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 |
| Core bonds | 10.0% | 10.0% | 3.4% | 4.4% |
| Global asset allocation | 10.0% | 10.0% | 6.0% | 6.9% |
| US equity large cap | 20.0% | 20.0% | 6.7% | 7.5% |
| Global multi-sector fixed income | 18.0% | 18.0% | 4.7% | 5.7% |
| TIPS | 5.0% | 5.0% | 2.7% | 4.0% |
| Core real estate | 5.0% | 5.0% | 6.0% | 6.3% |
| Small/mid cap equities | 7.0% | 7.0% | 7.1% | _ |
| Global equity, excluding US | 25.0% | 25.0% | 7.9% | 7.8% |

The discount rate used to measure the Local 2 Plan's total pension liability was 7.3% for June 30, 2020 and 2019. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that Authority contributions would be made at rates equal to the actuarially determined contribution rates. Based on this assumption, the pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

(c) Changes in Net Pension Asset

Changes in the Authority's net pension asset reported for the fiscal years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, based on the Local 922 Plan's measurement date, are as follows (in thousands):

Local 922 Plan

| | _ | | 2021 | | |
|-------------------------------------|----|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------|
| | | al Pension _iability | n Fiduciary t Position | Net Pension Asset | |
| Balance, beginning of year | \$ | 240,688 | \$ 243,762 | \$ | (3,074) |
| Changes for the year: | | | | | |
| Service cost | | 4,583 | - | | 4,583 |
| Interest | | 16,841 | - | | 16,841 |
| Differences between expected | | | | | |
| and actual experience | | 3,551 | - | | 3,551 |
| Changes in assumptions | | (683) | - | | (683) |
| Contributions – employer | | - | 4,630 | | (4,630) |
| Contributions – employee | | - | 952 | | (952) |
| Net investment income | | - | 31,878 | | (31,878) |
| Benefit payments, including refunds | | | | | |
| of employee contributions | | (9,525) | (9,525) | | - |
| Administrative expenses | | - | (211) | | 211 |
| Net change | | 14,767 | 27,724 | | (12,957) |
| Balance, end of year | \$ | 255,455 | \$ 271,486 | \$ | (16,031) |

| | 2020 | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|--|
| | Total Pension | | Plar | n Fiduciary | Ne | Net Pension | |
| | Liability | | Net Position | | Liability (Asset) | | |
| Balance, beginning of year | \$ | 242,827 | \$ | 209,442 | \$ | 33,385 | |
| Changes for the year: | | | | | | | |
| Service cost | | 4,839 | | - | | 4,839 | |
| Interest | | 17,015 | | - | | 17,015 | |
| Changes of benefit terms | | (11,256) | | | | (11,256) | |
| Differences between expected | | | | | | | |
| and actual experience | | (3,404) | | - | | (3,404) | |
| Contributions – employer | | - | | 4,784 | | (4,784) | |
| Contributions – employee | | - | | 1,021 | | (1,021) | |
| Net investment income | | - | | 38,033 | | (38,033) | |
| Benefit payments, including refunds | | | | | | | |
| of employee contributions | | (9,333) | | (9,333) | | - | |
| Administrative expenses | | - | | (185) | | 185 | |
| Net change | | (2,139) | | 34,320 | | (36,459) | |
| Balance, end of year | \$ | 240,688 | \$ | 243,762 | \$ | (3,074) | |

(d) Changes in Net Pension Liability

Changes in the Authority's net pension liabilities reported for the fiscal years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, based on each Plan's respective measurement dates, are as follows (in thousands):

Retirement Plan

| | | | 2021 | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| | | al Pension ∟iability | Fiduciary | t Pension _iability |
| Balance, beginning of year | \$ 507,181 | | \$ 367,273 | 139,908 |
| Changes for the year: | | | | |
| Service cost | | 1,057 | - | 1,057 |
| Interest | | 34,033 | - | 34,033 |
| Contributions – employer | | - | 21,606 | (21,606) |
| Net investment income | | - | 11,099 | (11,099) |
| Benefit payments, including | | | | |
| refunds of employee contributions | | (44,112) | (44,112) | - |
| Administrative expenses | | - | (335) | 335 |
| Net change | | (9,022) | (11,742) | 2,720 |
| Balance, end of year | \$ | 498,159 | \$ 355,531 | \$ 142,628 |

| | 2020 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----------|------|------------|-------------|----------|--|--|
| | Total Pension | | Plan | Fiduciary | Net Pension | | | |
| | | Liability | Net | t Position | Liability | | | |
| Balance, beginning of year | \$ | 516,780 | \$ | 372,173 | \$ | 144,607 | | |
| Changes for the year: | | | | | | | | |
| Service cost | | 1,226 | | - | | 1,226 | | |
| Interest | | 34,734 | | - | | 34,734 | | |
| Differences between expected and | | | | | | | | |
| actual experience | | (1,372) | | - | | (1,372) | | |
| Changes of benefit terms | | (577) | | - | | (577) | | |
| Contributions – employer | | - | | 21,269 | | (21,269) | | |
| Net investment income | | - | | 18,274 | | (18,274) | | |
| Benefit payments, including | | | | | | | | |
| refunds of employee contributions | | (43,610) | | (43,610) | | - | | |
| Administrative expenses | | - | | (326) | | 326 | | |
| Transfer of funds to Local 2 Plan | | | | (507) | | 507 | | |
| Net change | | (9,599) | | (4,900) | | (4,699) | | |
| Balance, end of year | \$ | 507,181 | \$ | 367,273 | \$ | 139,908 | | |

(d) Changes in Net Pension Liability (continued)

Local 689 Plan

| | 2021 | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------|----------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------|--|--|
| | Total Pension | | | Plan Fiduciary | | t Pension | | |
| | | Liability | <u> </u> | et Position | Liability | | | |
| Balance, beginning of year | \$ | 4,217,761 | \$ | 3,442,669 | \$ | 775,092 | | |
| Changes for the year: | | | | | | | | |
| Service cost | | 86,499 | | - | | 86,499 | | |
| Interest | | 324,811 | | - | | 324,811 | | |
| Differences between expected and | | | | | | | | |
| actual experience | | (14,027) | | - | | (14,027) | | |
| Changes in assumptions | | 94,168 | | - | | 94,168 | | |
| Contributions – employer | | - | | 133,489 | | (133,489) | | |
| Contributions – employee | | - | | 23,643 | | (23,643) | | |
| Net investment income | | - | | 126,706 | | (126,706) | | |
| Benefit payments, including refunds | | | | | | | | |
| of employee contributions | | (222,519) | | (222,519) | | - | | |
| Administrative expenses | | - | | (1,038) | | 1,038 | | |
| Other | | | | (90) | | 90 | | |
| Net change | | 268,932 | | 60,191 | | 208,741 | | |
| Balance, end of year | \$ | 4,486,693 | \$ | 3,502,860 | \$ | 983,833 | | |
| of employee contributions Administrative expenses Other Net change | \$ | 268,932 | \$ | (1,038) (90) 60,191 | \$ | 90 208,741 | | |

| | 2020 | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----|-------------|-----------|------------|--|
| | Total Pension Liability | | Pla | n Fiduciary | Ne | et Pension | |
| | | | N | et Position | Liability | | |
| Balance, beginning of year | \$ | 3,859,216 | \$ | 3,286,063 | \$ | 573,153 | |
| Changes for the year: | | | | | | | |
| Service cost | | 78,507 | | - | | 78,507 | |
| Interest | | 296,691 | | - | | 296,691 | |
| Differences between expected and | | | | | | | |
| actual experience | | 62,743 | | - | | 62,743 | |
| Changes in assumptions | | 135,761 | | - | | 135,761 | |
| Contributions – employer | | - | | 110,043 | | (110,043) | |
| Contributions – employee | | - | | 23,572 | | (23,572) | |
| Net investment income | | - | | 239,294 | | (239,294) | |
| Benefit payments, including refunds | | | | | | | |
| of employee contributions | | (215,157) | | (215,157) | | - | |
| Administrative expenses | | - | | (999) | | 999 | |
| Other | | - | | (147) | | 147 | |
| Net change | | 358,545 | | 156,606 | | 201,939 | |
| Balance, end of year | \$ | 4,217,761 | \$ | 3,442,669 | \$ | 775,092 | |

(d) Changes in Net Pension Liability (continued)

Transit Police Plan

| | 2021 | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|------|----------------|----|-----------|--|
| | Total Pension | | Plar | Plan Fiduciary | | t Pension | |
| | L | _iability | Ne | t Position | L | iability | |
| Balance, beginning of year | \$ 304,845 | | \$ | 266,047 | \$ | 38,798 | |
| Changes for the year: | | | | | | | |
| Service cost | | 9,519 | | - | | 9,519 | |
| Interest | | 20,774 | | - | | 20,774 | |
| Differences between expected and | | | | | | | |
| actual experience | | 3,180 | | - | | 3,180 | |
| Changes in assumptions | | (6,874) | | - | | (6,874) | |
| Contributions – employer | | - | | 12,041 | | (12,041) | |
| Contributions – employee | | - | | 3,168 | | (3,168) | |
| Net investment income | | - | | 33,156 | | (33,156) | |
| Benefit payments, including refunds | | | | | | | |
| of employee contributions | | (15,052) | | (15,052) | | - | |
| Administrative expenses | | - | | (222) | | 222 | |
| Net change | | 11,547 | | 33,091 | | (21,544) | |
| Balance, end of year | \$ | 316,392 | \$ | 299,138 | \$ | 17,254 | |

| | | Total Pension Liability | | n Fiduciary t Position | t Pension ₋iability |
|-------------------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Balance, beginning of year | \$ | 291,662 | \$ | 223,599 | \$ 68,063 |
| Changes for the year: | | | | | |
| Service cost | | 8,549 | | - | 8,549 |
| Interest | | 19,862 | | - | 19,862 |
| Changes of benefit terms | | 6,634 | | - | 6,634 |
| Differences between expected and | | | | | |
| actual experience | | (7,075) | | - | (7,075) |
| Contributions – employer | | - | | 11,942 | (11,942) |
| Contributions – employee | | - | | 2,659 | (2,659) |
| Net investment income | | - | | 42,883 | (42,883) |
| Benefit payments, including refunds | | | | | |
| of employee contributions | | (14,787) | | (14,787) | - |
| Administrative expenses | | - | | (249) | 249 |
| Net change | | 13,183 | | 42,448 | (29,265) |
| Balance, end of year | \$ | 304,845 | \$ | 266,047 | \$ 38,798 |

(d) Changes in Net Pension Liability (continued)

Local 2 Plan

| | | al Pension _iability | Fiduciary | Pension .iability |
|-------------------------------------|----|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Balance, beginning of year | \$ | 167,295 | \$ 147,538 | \$ 19,757 |
| Changes for the year: | | | | |
| Service cost | | 271 | - | 271 |
| Interest | | 11,648 | - | 11,648 |
| Contributions – employer | | - | 5,423 | (5,423) |
| Net investment income | | - | 2,575 | (2,575) |
| Benefit payments, including refunds | | | | |
| of employee contributions | | (13,811) | (13,811) | - |
| Administrative expenses | | - | (178) | 178 |
| Net change | | (1,892) | (5,991) | 4,099 |
| Balance, end of year | \$ | 165,403 | \$ 141,547 | \$ 23,856 |

| | | | | 2020 | | | |
|--|-----|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--|
| | Tot | al Pension | | n Fiduciary | Net Pension | | |
| | L | _iability | <u>Ne</u> | t Position | L | .iability | |
| Balance, beginning of year | \$ | 165,736 | \$ | 148,051 | \$ | 17,685 | |
| Changes for the year: | | | | | | | |
| Service cost | | 281 | | - | | 281 | |
| Interest | | 11,934 | | - | | 11,934 | |
| Changes of benefit terms | | 561 | | - | | 561 | |
| Differences between expected and | | | | | | | |
| actual experience | | (860) | | - | | (860) | |
| Changes in assumptions | | 3,439 | | - | | 3,439 | |
| Contributions – employer | | - | | 4,806 | | (4,806) | |
| Transfer of funds from Retirement Plan | | - | | 507 | | (507) | |
| Net investment income | | - | | 8,134 | | (8,134) | |
| Benefit payments, including refunds | | | | | | | |
| of employee contributions | | (13,796) | | (13,796) | | - | |
| Administrative expenses | | | | (164) | | 164 | |
| Net change | | 1,559 | | (513) | | 2,072 | |
| Balance, end of year | \$ | 167,295 | \$ | 147,538 | \$ | 19,757 | |

(d) Changes in Net Pension Liability (continued)

Total Net Pension Liability

| | | | | | 2021 | | |
|-------------------------------------|----|-------------|---|--------------|-------------|----|------------|
| | То | tal Pension | | Pla | n Fiduciary | N | et Pension |
| | | Liability | | Net Position | | | Liability |
| Balance, beginning of year | \$ | 5,197,082 | | \$ | 4,223,527 | \$ | 973,555 |
| Changes for the year: | | | | | | | |
| Service cost | | 97,346 | | | - | | 97,346 |
| Interest | | 391,266 | | | - | | 391,266 |
| Differences between expected and | | | | | | | |
| actual experience | | (10,847) | | | - | | (10,847) |
| Changes in assumptions | | 87,294 | | | - | | 87,294 |
| Contributions – employer | | - | | | 172,559 | | (172,559) |
| Contributions – employee | | - | | | 26,811 | | (26,811) |
| Net investment income | | - | | | 173,536 | | (173,536) |
| Benefit payments, including refunds | | | | | | | |
| of employee contributions | | (295,494) | | | (295,494) | | - |
| Administrative expenses | | - | | | (1,773) | | 1,773 |
| Other | | - | _ | | (90) | | 90 |
| Net change | | 269,565 | _ | | 75,549 | | 194,016 |
| Balance, end of year | \$ | 5,466,647 | _ | \$ | 4,299,076 | \$ | 1,167,571 |

| | | | | 2020 | | |
|-------------------------------------|----|-------------|-----|-------------|----|-----------|
| | То | tal Pension | Pla | n Fiduciary | Ne | t Pension |
| | | Liability | N | et Position | | Liability |
| Balance, beginning of year | \$ | 4,833,394 | \$ | 4,029,886 | \$ | 803,508 |
| Changes for the year: | | | | | | |
| Service cost | | 88,563 | | - | | 88,563 |
| Interest | | 363,221 | | - | | 363,221 |
| Changes of benefit terms | | 6,618 | | - | | 6,618 |
| Differences between expected and | | | | | | |
| actual experience | | 53,436 | | - | | 53,436 |
| Changes in assumptions | | 139,200 | | - | | 139,200 |
| Contributions – employer | | - | | 148,060 | | (148,060) |
| Contributions – employee | | - | | 26,231 | | (26,231) |
| Net investment income | | - | | 308,585 | | (308,585) |
| Benefit payments, including refunds | | | | | | |
| of employee contributions | | (287,350) | | (287,350) | | - |
| Administrative expenses | | - | | (1,738) | | 1,738 |
| Other | | - | | (147) | | 147 |
| Net change | | 363,688 | | 193,641 | | 170,047 |
| Balance, end of year | \$ | 5,197,082 | \$ | 4,223,527 | \$ | 973,555 |

(e) Pension Deferred Outflows and Inflows of Resources

At June 30, 2021 and 2020, the Authority reported deferred outflows and inflows of resources for the respective Plans as follows (in thousands):

| | | June 3 | 0, 202 | 1 |
|--|----------|---------|--------|----------|
| | De | ferred | D | eferred |
| | Outf | lows of | In | flows of |
| | Res | ources | Re | sources |
| Retirement Plan: | | | | |
| Differences between projected and actual investment earnings | \$ | 12,790 | \$ | - |
| Contributions made after the measurement date | | 22,537 | | - |
| Subtotal | | 35,327 | | - |
| Local 689 Plan: | | | | |
| Differences between projected and actual investment earnings | | 62,468 | | - |
| Differences between expected and actual experience | | 54,200 | | 32,241 |
| Changes in assumptions | | 178,467 | | 3,825 |
| Contributions made after the measurement date | | 156,348 | | - |
| Subtotal | | 451,483 | | 36,066 |
| Transit Police Plan: | | | | |
| Differences between projected and actual investment earnings | | | | 22,335 |
| Differences between expected and actual experience | | 3,922 | | 10,120 |
| Changes in assumptions | | 9,084 | | 5,891 |
| Contributions made after the measurement date | | 5,349 | | - |
| Subtotal | | 18,355 | | 38,346 |
| Local 922 Plan: | | | | |
| Differences between projected and actual investment earnings | | - | | 20,568 |
| Differences between expected and actual experience | | 3,343 | | 4,770 |
| Changes in assumptions | | - | | 512 |
| Contributions made after the measurement date | | 2,315 | | - |
| Subtotal | | 5,658 | | 25,850 |
| Local 2 Plan: | | | | |
| Differences between projected and actual investment earnings | | 6,229 | | - |
| Contributions made after the measurement date | | 5,555 | | - |
| Subtotal | | 11,784 | | - |
| | | | | |
| Total Plans: | | 04 407 | | 40,000 |
| Differences between projected and actual investment earnings | | 81,487 | | 42,903 |
| Differences between expected and actual experience | | 61,465 | | 47,131 |
| Changes in assumptions | | 187,551 | | 10,228 |
| Contributions made after the measurement date | | 192,104 | | - |
| Total | ^ | 522,607 | \$ | 100,262 |

(e) Pension Deferred Outflows and Inflows of Resources (continued)

| Deferred Outflows of ResourcesDeferred Inflows of ResourcesRetirement Plan: Differences between projected and actual investment earnings Contributions made after the measurement date Subtotal\$ 4,717 26,323\$ -Local 689 Plan: Differences between projected and actual investment earnings Differences between expected and actual experience72,397 26,61226,623 2Contributions made after the measurement date Subtotal117,164 323,0505,420 81,926Transit Police Plan: Differences between projected and actual investment earnings Differences between projected and actual experience1,595 12,71616,161Differences between projected and actual investment earnings Differences between projected and actual experience1,595 12,71612,112 28,877Contributions made after the measurement date Subtotal6,045 10,752-Differences between projected and actual investment earnings Differences between projected and actual investment earnings Differences between projected and actual experience Subtotal-12,137Differences between projected and actual investment earnings Differences between projected and actual experience-12,137Differences between projected and actual investment earnings Contributions made after the measurement date SubtotalDifferences between projected and actual investment earnings Contributions made after the measurement date SubtotalDifferences between projected and actual investment earnings Contributions made after the measurement date SubtotalDifferences between proj | | June 3 | 80, 2020 |
|--|--|---|-------------------|
| Retirement Plan:ResourcesResourcesDifferences between projected and actual investment earnings Contributions made after the measurement date Subtotal\$ 4,717\$ -Differences between projected and actual investment earnings Differences between expected and actual experience-49,894Differences between expected and actual experience72,39726,612Changes in assumptions117,1645,420Contributions made after the measurement date133,489-Subtotal323,05081,926Transit Police Plan:-16,161Differences between expected and actual investment earnings Subtotal-16,161Differences between projected and actual experience1,59512,716Changes in assumptions12,112Contributions made after the measurement date Subtotal6,045-Differences between projected and actual investment earnings Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-12,137Differences between projected and actual investment earnings Subtotal12,137Local 922 Plan:Differences between projected and actual investment earnings Contributions made after the measurement dateSubtotalLocal 922 Plan:Differences between projected and actual investment earnings Contributions made after the measurement dateDifferences betw | | Deferred | Deferred |
| Retirement Plan: | | Outflows of | Inflows of |
| Differences between projected and actual investment earnings\$ 4,717\$ -Contributions made after the measurement date21,606-Subtotal26,323-Local 689 Plan:26,323-Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-49,894Differences between expected and actual experience72,39726,612Changes in assumptions117,1645,420Contributions made after the measurement date323,05081,926Subtotal323,05081,926Transit Police Plan:-16,161Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-16,161Differences between projected and actual experience1,59512,716Changes in assumptions12,112-Contributions made after the measurement date6,045-Subtotal19,75228,877Local 922 Plan:Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-12,137Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-616< | | Resources | Resources |
| Contributions made after the measurement date21,606Subtotal26,323Local 689 Plan:26,323Differences between projected and actual investment earnings49,894Differences between expected and actual experience72,397Changes in assumptions117,164Contributions made after the measurement date133,489Subtotal323,050Transit Police Plan:16,161Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-Differences between expected and actual experience1,595Contributions made after the measurement date6,045Subtotal19,752Differences between expected and actual investment earnings-Differences between expected and actual experience1,430Contributions made after the measurement date2,392Subtotal-Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-Differences between projected and actual experience1,430Contributions made after the measurement date2,392Subtotal3,822Local 2 Plan:-Differences between projected and actual investment earnings616Contributions made after the measurement date6,038Subtotal6,038-Total Plans:-Differences between projected and actual investment earnings616Contributions made after the measurement date6,038Contributions made after the measurement date5,333Total Plans:-Differences betwe | Retirement Plan: | | |
| Subtotal26,323-Local 689 Plan:Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-49,894Differences between expected and actual experience72,39726,612Changes in assumptions117,1645,420Contributions made after the measurement date133,489-Subtotal323,05081,926Transit Police Plan:016,161Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-16,161Differences between expected and actual experience1,59512,716Changes in assumptions12,112-Contributions made after the measurement date6,045-Subtotal19,75228,877Local 922 Plan:Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-12,137Differences between expected and actual experience1,4306,815-Contributions made after the measurement date2,392Subtotal3,82218,952Local 2 Plan:0Differences between projected and actual investment earnings616Contributions made after the measurement date5,422SubtotalDifferences between projected and actual investment earnings616Contributions made after the measurement date5,422SubtotalDifferences between proje | Differences between projected and actual investment earnings | \$ 4,717 | \$- |
| Local 689 Plan:49,894Differences between expected and actual investment earnings-49,894Differences between expected and actual experience72,39726,612Changes in assumptions117,1645,420Contributions made after the measurement date133,489-Subtotal323,05081,926Transit Police Plan:012,112Differences between projected and actual experience1,59512,716Changes in assumptions12,112-Contributions made after the measurement date6,045-Subtotal19,75228,877Local 922 Plan:0117,4306,815Differences between expected and actual experience1,4306,815Contributions made after the measurement date2,392-Subtotal3,82218,952Local 92 Plan:03,82218,952Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-12,137Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-12,137Differences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Contributions made after the measurement date5,422-SubtotalDifferences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Contributions made after the measurement date6,038-Differences between projected and actual investment earnings5,33378,192Differences between expected and actual experience75,422 <t< td=""><td>Contributions made after the measurement date</td><td>21,606</td><td>-</td></t<> | Contributions made after the measurement date | 21,606 | - |
| Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-49,894Differences between expected and actual experience72,39726,612Changes in assumptions117,1645,420Contributions made after the measurement date133,489-Subtotal323,05081,926Transit Police Plan:-16,161Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-16,161Differences between expected and actual experience1,59512,716Changes in assumptions12,112Contributions made after the measurement date6,045-Subtotal19,75228,877Local 922 Plan:-12,137Differences between projected and actual experience1,4306,815Contributions made after the measurement date2,392-Subtotal-3,82218,952Local 92 Plan:Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-12,137Differences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Contributions made after the measurement date5,422-SubtotalDifferences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Contributions made after the measurement date5,33378,192Differences between projected and actual investment earningsDifferences between projected and actual investment earnings5,33378,192Differences between | Subtotal | 26,323 | |
| Differences between expected and actual experience72,39726,612Changes in assumptions117,1645,420Contributions made after the measurement date133,489-Subtotal323,05081,926Transit Police Plan:323,05081,926Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-16,161Differences between expected and actual experience1,59512,716Changes in assumptions12,112-Contributions made after the measurement date6,045Subtotal19,75228,877Local 922 Plan:-1,430Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-Differences between projected and actual experience1,430Contributions made after the measurement date2,392Subtotal3,82218,952Local 2 Plan:-Differences between projected and actual investment earnings616Contributions made after the measurement date5,422Subtotal-Differences between projected and actual investment earnings616Contributions made after the measurement date5,422Subtotal6,038Differences between projected and actual investment earnings5,333Differences between projected and actual investment earnings5,333Differences between projected and actual investment earnings5,422Differences between projected and actual investment earnings5,422Differences between projected and actual investment earnings5 | Local 689 Plan: | | |
| Changes in assumptions117,1645,420Contributions made after the measurement date133,489-Subtotal323,05081,926Transit Police Plan:323,05081,926Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-16,161Differences between expected and actual experience1,59512,716Changes in assumptions12,112-Contributions made after the measurement date6,045-Subtotal19,75228,877Local 922 Plan:Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-12,137Differences between projected and actual experience1,4306,815Contributions made after the measurement date2,392-Subtotal3,82218,952Local 2 Plan:Differences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Differences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Contributions made after the measurement date5,422-Subtotal616-Differences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Contributions made after the measurement date5,422-Subtotal6,038-Differences between expected and actual experience75,42246,143Changes in assumptions129,2765,420Contributions made after the measurement date168,954- | Differences between projected and actual investment earnings | - | 49,894 |
| Contributions made after the measurement date133,489Subtotal323,050Transit Police Plan:323,050Differences between projected and actual investment earnings16,161Differences between expected and actual experience1,595Changes in assumptions12,112Contributions made after the measurement date6,045Subtotal19,752Local 922 Plan:12,137Differences between projected and actual investment earnings12,137Differences between expected and actual experience1,430Subtotal3,822Local 922 Plan:14,30Differences between projected and actual investment earnings12,137Differences between projected and actual investment earnings12,132Contributions made after the measurement date2,392Subtotal3,822Ibiferences between projected and actual investment earnings616Contributions made after the measurement date5,422Subtotal6,038Differences between projected and actual investment earnings616Contributions made after the measurement date5,422Subtotal6,038Differences between projected and actual investment earnings5,333Differences between projected and actual experience75,422Differences between expected and actual experience | Differences between expected and actual experience | 72,397 | 26,612 |
| Subtotal323,05081,926Transit Police Plan:Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-16,161Differences between expected and actual experience1,59512,716Changes in assumptions12,112-Contributions made after the measurement date6,045-Subtotal19,75228,877Local 922 Plan:-12,137Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-12,137Differences between expected and actual experience1,4306,815Contributions made after the measurement date2,392-Subtotal3,82218,952Local 2 Plan:Differences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Contributions made after the measurement date5,422-SubtotalDifferences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Contributions made after the measurement date5,422-SubtotalDifferences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Contributions made after the measurement date5,33378,192Differences between expected and actual experience75,42246,143Changes in assumptions129,2765,420Contributions made after the measurement date168,954- | Changes in assumptions | 117,164 | 5,420 |
| Transit Police Plan:16,161Differences between expected and actual investment earnings-16,161Differences between expected and actual experience1,59512,716Changes in assumptions12,112-Contributions made after the measurement date6,045-Subtotal19,75228,877Local 922 Plan:-12,137Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-12,137Differences between expected and actual experience1,4306,815Contributions made after the measurement date2,392-Subtotal3,82218,952Local 2 Plan:Differences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Contributions made after the measurement date5,422-SubtotalDifferences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Contributions made after the measurement date5,422-SubtotalDifferences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Contributions made after the measurement date5,33378,192Differences between expected and actual experience75,42246,143Changes in assumptions129,2765,420Contributions made after the measurement date168,954- | Contributions made after the measurement date | 133,489 | |
| Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-16,161Differences between expected and actual experience1,59512,716Changes in assumptions12,112-Contributions made after the measurement date6,045-Subtotal19,75228,877Local 922 Plan:-12,137Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-12,137Differences between expected and actual experience1,4306,815Contributions made after the measurement date2,392-Subtotal3,82218,952Local 2 Plan:Differences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Contributions made after the measurement date5,422-SubtotalDifferences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Contributions made after the measurement date5,422-SubtotalDifferences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Contributions made after the measurement date5,422-Differences between projected and actual investment earnings5,33378,192Differences between expected and actual experience75,42246,143Changes in assumptions129,2765,420Contributions made after the measurement date168,954- | Subtotal | 323,050 | 81,926 |
| Differences between expected and actual experience1,59512,716Changes in assumptions12,112-Contributions made after the measurement date6,045-Subtotal19,75228,877Local 922 Plan:-12,137Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-12,137Differences between expected and actual experience1,4306,815Contributions made after the measurement date2,392-Subtotal3,82218,952Local 2 Plan:Differences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Contributions made after the measurement date5,422-SubtotalDifferences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Contributions made after the measurement date5,422-SubtotalDifferences between projected and actual investment earnings5,33378,192Differences between projected and actual experience75,42246,143Changes in assumptions129,2765,420Contributions made after the measurement date168,954- | Transit Police Plan: | | |
| Changes in assumptions12,112Contributions made after the measurement date6,045Subtotal19,752Local 922 Plan:12,137Differences between projected and actual investment earnings12,137Differences between expected and actual experience1,430Contributions made after the measurement date2,392Subtotal3,822Local 2 Plan:3,822Differences between projected and actual investment earnings616Contributions made after the measurement date5,422Subtotal6,038Local 2 Plan:616Differences between projected and actual investment earnings616Contributions made after the measurement date5,422Subtotal6,038Total Plans:5,333Differences between projected and actual investment earnings5,333Differences between expected and actual experience75,422Adapter of the measurement date129,276Changes in assumptions129,276Contributions made after the measurement date168,954Local 2 Plans:129,276Differences between expected and actual experience75,422Adapter of the measurement date129,276Contributions made after the measurement date168,954Local 2 Plans:129,276Differences between expected and actual experience168,954Local 2 Plans:129,276Differences between expected and actual experience168,954Local 2 Plans:129,276Differenc | Differences between projected and actual investment earnings | - | 16,161 |
| Contributions made after the measurement date6,045-Subtotal19,75228,877Local 922 Plan:19,75228,877Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-12,137Differences between expected and actual experience1,4306,815Contributions made after the measurement date2,392-Subtotal3,82218,952Local 2 Plan:Differences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Contributions made after the measurement date5,422-SubtotalDifferences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Contributions made after the measurement date5,422-SubtotalTotal Plans:Differences between projected and actual investment earnings5,33378,192Differences between expected and actual experience75,42246,143Changes in assumptions129,2765,420Contributions made after the measurement date168,954- | Differences between expected and actual experience | 1,595 | 12,716 |
| Subtotal19,75228,877Local 922 Plan:-12,137Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-12,137Differences between expected and actual experience1,4306,815Contributions made after the measurement date2,392-Subtotal3,82218,952Local 2 Plan:Differences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Contributions made after the measurement date5,422-SubtotalTotal Plans:Differences between projected and actual investment earnings5,33378,192Differences between projected and actual experience75,42246,143Changes in assumptions129,2765,420Contributions made after the measurement date168,954- | Changes in assumptions | 12,112 | - |
| Local 922 Plan:12,137Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-12,137Differences between expected and actual experience1,4306,815Contributions made after the measurement date2,392-Subtotal3,82218,952Local 2 Plan:Differences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Contributions made after the measurement date5,422-SubtotalTotal Plans:Differences between projected and actual investment earnings5,33378,192Differences between projected and actual experience75,42246,143Changes in assumptions129,2765,420Contributions made after the measurement date168,954- | Contributions made after the measurement date | 6,045 | |
| Differences between projected and actual investment earnings-12,137Differences between expected and actual experience1,4306,815Contributions made after the measurement date2,392-Subtotal3,82218,952Local 2 Plan:-616Differences between projected and actual investment earnings616Contributions made after the measurement date5,422-Subtotal-6,038-Total Plans:-75,42246,143Differences between projected and actual investment earnings5,33378,192Differences between projected and actual experience75,42246,143Changes in assumptions129,2765,420Contributions made after the measurement date168,954- | Subtotal | 19,752 | 28,877 |
| Differences between expected and actual experience1,4306,815Contributions made after the measurement date2,392-Subtotal3,82218,952Local 2 Plan:3,82218,952Differences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Contributions made after the measurement date5,422-Subtotal6,038-Total Plans:000Differences between projected and actual investment earnings5,33378,192Differences between projected and actual experience75,42246,143Changes in assumptions129,2765,420Contributions made after the measurement date168,954- | Local 922 Plan: | | |
| Contributions made after the measurement date2,392-Subtotal3,82218,952Local 2 Plan:3,82218,952Differences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Contributions made after the measurement date5,422-Subtotal6,038-Total Plans:6,038-Differences between projected and actual investment earnings5,33378,192Differences between projected and actual experience75,42246,143Changes in assumptions129,2765,420Contributions made after the measurement date168,954- | Differences between projected and actual investment earnings | - | 12,137 |
| Subtotal3,82218,952Local 2 Plan:000Differences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Contributions made after the measurement date5,422-Subtotal0,038-Total Plans:00Differences between projected and actual investment earnings5,33378,192Differences between expected and actual experience75,42246,143Changes in assumptions129,2765,420Contributions made after the measurement date168,954- | Differences between expected and actual experience | 1,430 | 6,815 |
| Local 2 Plan:Differences between projected and actual investment earningsContributions made after the measurement dateSubtotalSubtotalTotal Plans:Differences between projected and actual investment earningsDifferences between projected and actual investment earningsDifferences between expected and actual experience75,42246,143Changes in assumptionsContributions made after the measurement date129,2765,420Contributions made after the measurement date | Contributions made after the measurement date | | |
| Differences between projected and actual investment earnings616-Contributions made after the measurement date5,422-Subtotal6,038-Total Plans:-Differences between projected and actual investment earnings5,33378,192Differences between expected and actual experience75,42246,143Changes in assumptions129,2765,420Contributions made after the measurement date168,954- | Subtotal | 3,822 | 18,952 |
| Contributions made after the measurement date5,422-Subtotal6,038-Total Plans:-Differences between projected and actual investment earnings5,33378,192Differences between expected and actual experience75,42246,143Changes in assumptions129,2765,420Contributions made after the measurement date168,954- | Local 2 Plan: | | |
| Subtotal6,038-Total Plans: | Differences between projected and actual investment earnings | 616 | - |
| Total Plans:Differences between projected and actual investment earnings5,33378,192Differences between expected and actual experience75,42246,143Changes in assumptions129,2765,420Contributions made after the measurement date168,954- | Contributions made after the measurement date | 5,422 | |
| Differences between projected and actual investment earnings5,33378,192Differences between expected and actual experience75,42246,143Changes in assumptions129,2765,420Contributions made after the measurement date168,954- | Subtotal | 6,038 | |
| Differences between projected and actual investment earnings5,33378,192Differences between expected and actual experience75,42246,143Changes in assumptions129,2765,420Contributions made after the measurement date168,954- | | | |
| Differences between expected and actual experience75,42246,143Changes in assumptions129,2765,420Contributions made after the measurement date168,954- | | F 000 | 70.400 |
| Changes in assumptions129,2765,420Contributions made after the measurement date168,954- | | | |
| Contributions made after the measurement date | | , | , |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | 5,420 |
| l otal <u>\$ 378,985</u> <u>\$ 129,755</u> | | | - |
| | lotal | <u>\$ </u> | <u>\$ 129,755</u> |

Deferred outflows of resources from contributions made after the measurement date for each of the Plans reflected in the above tables as of June 30, 2021 and 2020 will be recognized as a reduction in the net pension liability in the fiscal years ending June 30, 2022 and June 30, 2021, respectively.

(e) Pension Deferred Outflows and Inflows of Resources (continued)

Amounts reported as deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to pensions for the respective Plans (exclusive of the deferred outflows of resources from contributions made after the measurement date) will be recognized in pension expense based on each respective Plan's measurement dates as follows (in thousands):

| | Deferred Outflows (Inflows) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------|----|---------|----|-----------|----|----------|----|--------|----|---------|
| | Re | tirement | | Local | | Fransit | | Local | | ocal 2 | | |
| June 30, | | Plan | 6 | 89 Plan | Po | lice Plan | 9 | 22 Plan | | Plan | | Total |
| 2022 | \$ | 1,110 | \$ | 23,165 | \$ | (7,480) | \$ | (7,345) | \$ | 525 | \$ | 9,975 |
| 2023 | | 4,754 | | 50,434 | | (2,933) | | (4,514) | | 2,048 | | 49,789 |
| 2024 | | 4,161 | | 66,226 | | (7,589) | | (7,655) | | 2,093 | | 57,236 |
| 2025 | | 2,765 | | 65,665 | | (5,272) | | (2,993) | | 1,563 | | 61,728 |
| 2026 | | - | | 38,136 | | (1,538) | | - | | - | | 36,598 |
| Thereafter | | - | | 15,443 | | (528) | | - | | | | 14,915 |
| Total | \$ | 12,790 | \$ | 259,069 | \$ | (25,340) | \$ | (22,507) | \$ | 6,229 | \$ | 230,241 |

(f) Pension Expense

Pension expense recognized by the Authority for the fiscal years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 is as follows (in thousands):

| | Pension Expense | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|---------|------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| Plan | | 2021 | 2020 | | | | | |
| Retirement Plan | \$ | 16,254 | \$ | 14,730 | | | | |
| Local 689 Plan | | 190,797 | | 142,306 | | | | |
| Transit Police Plan | | 667 | | 16,258 | | | | |
| Local 922 Plan | | (3,344) | | (6,114) | | | | |
| Local 2 Plan | | 3,908 | | 5,605 | | | | |
| Total | \$ | 208,282 | \$ | 172,785 | | | | |

(g) Sensitivity of the Net Pension Liability (Asset) to Changes in the Discount Rate

The following presents the net pension liability (asset) for each Plan, calculated using each Plan's discount rate, as well as what the net pension liability (asset) would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is one percentage point lower or one percentage point higher than the current rate, as of each Plan's measurement date (in thousands):

| | Discount | | June 30, 2021 | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------------|-------------|
| Plan | Rate | 1% Decrease | Current Rate | 1% Increase |
| Retirement Plan | 7.0% | \$ 186,860 | \$ 142,628 | \$ 104,554 |
| Local 689 Plan | 7.5% | 1,569,098 | 983,833 | 504,216 |
| Transit Police Plan | 7.0% | 61,122 | 17,254 | 18,822 |
| Local 922 Plan | 7.0% | 18,576 | (16,031) | (44,524) |
| Local 2 Plan | 7.3% | 38,409 | 23,856 | 11,283 |
| Total net pension liability (asset) | | \$ 1,874,065 | \$ 1,151,540 | \$ 594,351 |

| | Discount | | | Jun | e 30, 2020 | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----|-----------|-----|------------|----|----------|
| Plan | Rate | 1% | Decrease | Cu | rrent Rate | 1% | Increase |
| Retirement Plan | 7.0% | \$ | 185,886 | \$ | 139,908 | \$ | 100,400 |
| Local 689 Plan | 7.9% | | 1,334,371 | | 775,092 | | 312,726 |
| Transit Police Plan | 7.0% | | 81,892 | | 38,798 | | 3,511 |
| Local 922 Plan | 7.0% | | 29,832 | | (3,074) | | (30,076) |
| Local 2 Plan | 7.3% | | 34,880 | | 19,757 | | 6,722 |
| Total net pension liability (asset) | | \$ | 1,666,861 | \$ | 970,481 | \$ | 393,283 |

(h) Deferred Compensation Plan

The Authority offers a deferred compensation plan for all active employees under the terms of the Internal Revenue Code (IRC) Section 457(g). Under the 457 Plan, employees are permitted to defer up to 100.0% of salary, on a pretax basis, not to exceed limits prescribed in the IRC. Deferred compensation is not available to employees until termination, retirement, death, or an unforeseeable emergency. The Authority does not match employees' contributions to the 457 Plan.

(i) Defined Contribution Retirement Plan

The Authority offers a defined contribution retirement plan, WMATA Defined Contribution Retirement Plan and Trust, for salaried employees under the terms of the IRC 401(a). The 401(a) Plan, adopted on December 10, 1998 for employees hired on or after January 1, 1999, provides for the Authority to contribute an amount equivalent to 4.0% of the employee's base salary into a trust. The employee is not required to contribute into the 401(a) Plan; however, if the employee contributes up to 3.0% of base salary to the 457 Plan, the Authority will contribute an additional amount of up to 3.0% to the 401(a) Plan to equal the employee's contribution to the 457 Plan.

(i) Defined Contribution Retirement Plan (continued)

Employees are 100.0% vested after three years of service. A year of vesting is 1,000 hours of service in a calendar year. There is no interim vesting. Accrued 401(a) benefits will be paid to the employee (or rolled over) upon leaving Authority employment any time after full vesting.

The provisions of the 401(a) Plan can be amended by the Board. This right to amend the 401(a) Plan is subject to the condition that all of the plan assets be used exclusively for the benefit of the participants, retired participants and their beneficiaries under the 401(a) Plan.

The Authority contributed \$15.0 million and \$12.3 million for the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

11. Other Postemployment Benefits

(a) WMATA Healthcare Plan

i) Description of Plan

The Authority participates in a single-employer defined benefit OPEB plan (WMATA Healthcare Plan), which provides medical, dental, life insurance, accidental death, short-term disability, and long-term disability to management, union and non-represented active and inactive employees and their dependents.

The Authority's Board has the authority to establish and amend benefit terms and contribution requirements for management and non-represented employees. The collective bargaining agreements govern the benefit terms and contribution requirements for Local 689, Transit Police, Special Police, and Local 2 employees, and are the basis by which benefit terms and contribution requirements are established and amended.

The Authority established the WMATA Other Postemployment Benefits Trust (OPEB Trust) to accumulate assets to fund benefits for WMATA Healthcare Plan participants and their beneficiaries. Contributions to the OPEB Trust are irrevocable and legally protected from creditors. The OPEB Trust is administered by a Board of Trustees, which is comprised of three members appointed by the Authority. Financial information for the OPEB Trust can be obtained by contacting the Office of Accounting in writing at Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority, 600 Fifth Street, NW, Washington, DC 20001.

The WMATA Healthcare Plan is reflected as a fiduciary activity in the Authority's basic financial statements.

(a) WMATA Healthcare Plan (continued)

i) Description of Plan (continued)

Below is a summary of the WMATA Healthcare Plan's membership as of June 30, 2021 and 2020:

| Plan Membership | June 30, 2021 | June 30, 2020 |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Active | 17,504 | 17,504 |
| Inactive, receiving benefits | 11,339 | 11,339 |
| Total membership | 28,843 | 28,843 |

Eligible Employees and Benefits

Authority employees, dependent children, and surviving spouses are eligible to continue in the Authority's group insurance coverage upon retirement. The Authority's contributions towards the premiums, participant deductibles, participant copayments, and participant out-of-pocket maximum costs depends on the group insurance plan offered under the collective bargaining agreement, and the type of group insurance plan selected by the employee. The surviving spouse and dependent children who are covered under any of the Authority sponsored health plans have the right to continue coverage upon the death of the Authority employee or retiree. The life insurance benefit for Local 2, Transit Police, Special Police, and the non-represented employees is half of the base salary upon retirement, with a maximum benefit of \$50,000. Beginning on the retiree's 66th birthday, the life insurance benefit is reduced by 10.0% each year. The life insurance benefit for Local 689 employees is a flat \$10,000 after retirement.

Local 689 and Local 2 employees hired on or after January 1, 2010 and non-represented employees hired on or after January 1, 2017 are not entitled to receive retiree health benefits.

The amount of benefits paid by the Authority for the WMATA Healthcare Plan during the fiscal years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 was \$53.9 million and \$48.1 million, respectively.

Contributions and Funding Policy

The Authority administers the WMATA Healthcare Plan on a pay-as-you-go basis and additional adhoc funding contributions based upon budgetary results at the end of each fiscal year. The Authority did not make ad-hoc funding contributions in fiscal year ended June 30, 2021. In fiscal year ended June 30, 2020, the Authority contributed \$78.3 million to the OPEB Trust to accumulate assets to fund the OPEB liability. Employees are not required to contribute to the WMATA Healthcare Plan.

(a) WMATA Healthcare Plan (continued)

ii) Measurement of Net OPEB Liability

The Authority's net OPEB liabilities reported at June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively, were determined using actuarial valuations as of June 30, 2020 and 2019, which is the WMATA Healthcare Plan's fiscal year end. The net OPEB liability for the WMATA Healthcare Plan was determined using the following measurement dates and actuarial assumptions:

| | June 30, 2021 | June 30, 2020 |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Measurement date | 6/30/2020 | 6/30/2019 |
| Actuarial valuation date | 6/30/2020 | 6/30/2019 |
| Salary and wage increases, | | |
| including inflation | 3.5% | 4.5% |
| Health care cost trend rate: | | |
| Pre-65 years old | 6.5% | 7.4% |
| 65 years and older | 6.0% | 8.0% |
| Medicare Advantage | | |
| Part D (MAPD) | 6.9% | Not applicable |
| Discount rate | 2.2% | 3.5% |
| Expected rate of return | 7.8% | 7.9% |
| Mortality tables used | Pub-2010, "General" | RP-2014 Blue Collar Mortality |
| | Classification, Mortality Table, | Table, fully generational |
| | projected using Scale MP-2019 | projected using Scale MP-2015 |
| Date of experience study on which significant | | |
| assumptions were based | 4/4/2018 | 4/4/2018 |

The changes in the assumptions during the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021 reflect the changes in the discount rate, which was decreased from 3.5% to 2.2%, and changes in the health care cost trend rates, which decreased from 7.4% to 6.5% for participants under 65 years of age, and from 8.0% to 6.0% for participants 65 years and older. The health care cost trend rate assumptions were based on the national average information available from the Standard and Poor's Healthcare Economic Index, National Health Expenditure data, plan renewal data and vendor prescription reports, with adjustments based on provisions of the benefits provided with the Authority. Multiple healthcare cost trend rate assumptions were used for different benefit components and participant groups (pre-65 and post-65 age groups).

The changes in benefit terms during the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021 reflect a change from a partially self-insured plan to a fully insured MAPD plan for the non-represented, Local 2, and Special Police employees.

(a) WMATA Healthcare Plan (continued)

ii) Measurement of Net OPEB Liability (continued)

The healthcare cost trend rates used to calculate the net OPEB liability as of June 30, 2021 and 2020 are as follows:

| | | June 30,2021 | | June 3 | 30,2020 |
|-------------|--------|--------------|------|--------|---------|
| Fiscal Year | Pre-65 | Post-65 | MAPD | Pre-65 | Post-65 |
| 2020 | 6.8% | 6.3% | 7.1% | 7.4% | 8.0% |
| 2021 | 6.5% | 6.0% | 6.9% | 7.0% | 7.5% |
| 2022 | 6.3% | 5.8% | 6.7% | 6.6% | 7.0% |
| 2023 | 6.0% | 5.5% | 6.5% | 6.2% | 6.6% |
| 2024 | 5.8% | 5.5% | 6.3% | 5.8% | 6.1% |
| 2025 | 5.5% | 5.3% | 6.1% | 5.4% | 5.6% |
| 2026 | 5.3% | 5.0% | 5.7% | 4.9% | 5.0% |
| 2027 | 5.0% | 4.8% | 5.3% | 4.5% | 4.5% |
| 2028 | 4.8% | 4.8% | 4.9% | _ | _ |
| 2029+ | 4.5% | 4.5% | 4.5% | — | — |

As of the June 30, 2020 measurement date, the best estimate of real rates of return for each major asset class included in the WMATA Healthcare Plan's target asset allocation is summarized in the following table:

| | Targ Alloca | • | Long-Term Real Rate | • |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Asset Class | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 |
| Large cap equities (Domestic) | 26.0% | 26.0% | 7.2% | 7.2% |
| Small cap equities (Domestic) | 10.0% | 10.0% | 8.4% | 8.4% |
| International equity (Developed) | 13.0% | 13.0% | 7.9% | 8.1% |
| Emerging markets | 5.0% | 5.0% | 9.1% | 9.4% |
| Private equity | 5.0% | 5.0% | 10.4% | 10.4% |
| Long/short equity | 6.0% | 6.0% | 5.7% | 5.6% |
| Core bonds | 7.0% | 7.0% | 2.6% | 2.6% |
| Core plus | 14.0% | 14.0% | 2.9% | 2.9% |
| Liquid absolute return | 4.0% | 4.0% | 3.3% | 3.8% |
| Core real estate | 10.0% | 10.0% | 6.7% | 4.8% |

The WMATA Healthcare Plan assets are not sufficient to achieve a long-term rate of return to cover the WMATA Healthcare Plan liabilities, therefore the municipal bond rate was used for all periods to project the actuarial present value of benefit payments. The municipal bond rate was obtained from the Bond Buyer General Obligation 20-Bond Municipal Bond Index and was 2.2% and 3.5% for the fiscal years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

(a) WMATA Healthcare Plan (continued)

iii) Changes in Net OPEB Liability

Changes in the Authority's net OPEB liability based on the measurement date for the fiscal years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively, are as follows (in thousands):

| | 2021 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----|-----------------------|----|-----------------------|--|--|
| | Total OPEB Liability | | | Fiduciary Position | | Net OPEB Liability | | |
| Balance, beginning of year | \$ | 2,347,968 | \$ | 13,136 | \$ | 2,334,832 | | |
| Changes for the year: | | | | | | | | |
| Service cost | | 58,735 | | - | | 58,735 | | |
| Interest | | 83,560 | - | | | 83,560 | | |
| Changes of benefit terms | | (261,657) | - | | | (261,657) | | |
| Differences between expected | | | | | | | | |
| and actual experience | | (16,214) | | - | | (16,214) | | |
| Changes in assumptions | | 164,673 | | - | | 164,673 | | |
| Benefit payments | | (52,624) | | (52,624) | | - | | |
| Contribution - employer | | - | | 130,897 | | (130,897) | | |
| Net investment income | | - | | 633 | | (633) | | |
| Net change | | (23,527) | | 78,906 | | (102,433) | | |
| Balance, end of year | \$ | 2,324,441 | \$ | 92,042 | \$ | 2,232,399 | | |
| | | | - | | - | | | |

| | 2020 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----|----------------------------|----|-----------------------|--|--|
| | Total OPEB Liability | | | n Fiduciary et Position | | Net OPEB Liability | | |
| Balance, beginning of year | \$ | 2,123,898 | \$ | 3,001 | \$ | 2,120,897 | | |
| Changes for the year: | | | | | | | | |
| Service cost | | 56,444 | | - | | 56,444 | | |
| Interest | | 83,307 | | - | | 83,307 | | |
| Differences between expected | | | | | | | | |
| and actual experience | | 8,383 | | - | | 8,383 | | |
| Changes in assumptions | | 131,888 | | - | | 131,888 | | |
| Benefit payments | | (55,952) | | (55,952) | | - | | |
| Contribution - employer | | - | | 65,952 | | (65,952) | | |
| Net investment income | | - | | 135 | | (135) | | |
| Net change | | 224,070 | | 10,135 | | 213,935 | | |
| Balance, end of year | \$ | 2,347,968 | \$ | 13,136 | \$ | 2,334,832 | | |

In fiscal year 2019, the Authority contributed \$10.0 million to fund the net OPEB liability as of June 30, 2020. In fiscal year 2020, \$78.3 million was contributed to fund the liability as of June 30, 2021.

(a) WMATA Healthcare Plan (continued)

iv) OPEB Expense

OPEB expense recognized by the Authority for the fiscal years ended June 30, 2021 was a positive \$118.4 million and \$119.3 million expense for 2020.

v) OPEB Deferred Outflows and Inflows of Resources

At June 30, 2021 and 2020, the Authority reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources as follows (in thousands):

| | June 30, 2021 | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------------------|----|---------------------------------|
| | Οι | Deferred utflowsof esources | In | eferred flows of esources |
| Differences between projected and actual investment earnings | \$ | 2,935 | \$ | - |
| Differences between projected and actual experience | | 61,029 | | 13,590 |
| Contributions after measurement date | | 53,866 | | - |
| Changes in assumptions | | 219,189 | | 147,687 |
| Total | \$ | 337,019 | \$ | 161,277 |

| | June 30, 2020 | | | |
|--|---------------|----------------------------------|----|---------------------------------|
| | Ou | eferred atflowsof esources | In | eferred flows of esources |
| Differences between projected and actual investment earnings | \$ | 462 | \$ | - |
| Differences between projected and actual experience | | 94,384 | | - |
| Contributions after measurement date | | 126,392 | | - |
| Changes in assumptions | | 106,525 | | 226,403 |
| Total | \$ | 327,763 | \$ | 226,403 |

Deferred outflows of resources from contributions made after the measurement date for OPEB as of June 30, 2021 and 2020 will be recognized as a reduction in the net OPEB liability in the fiscal years ending June 30, 2022 and June 30, 2021, respectively.

(a) WMATA Healthcare Plan (continued)

v) OPEB Deferred Outflows and Inflows of Resources (continued)

Amounts reported as deferred outflows and inflows for resources related to OPEB (exclusive of the deferred outflows of resources from contributions made after the measurement date) will be recognized in OPEB expense measurement dates as follows (in thousands):

| | Deferred Outflows | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
| June 30, | (Inflows) | | | | | | |
| 2022 | \$ | 4,793 | | | | | |
| 2023 | | 11,081 | | | | | |
| 2024 | | 47,583 | | | | | |
| 2025 | | 30,068 | | | | | |
| 2026 | | 24,024 | | | | | |
| Thereafter | | 4,327 | | | | | |
| Total | \$ | 121,876 | | | | | |

vi) Sensitivity of Net OPEB Liability to Changes in the Health Care Cost Trend Rate and Discount Rate

Health Care Cost Trend Sensitivity

The following presents the Authority's net OPEB liability as of June 30, 2021 and 2020 calculated using health care cost trend rates as of June 30, 2020 and 2019, respectively, as well as what the amounts would be if it were calculated using health care cost trend rates that are one percentage point lower or one percentage point higher than the current rates, as of the WMATA Healthcare Plan's measurement date (in thousands):

| | Net OPEB Liability * | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------------|-----------|----|-------------|-------------|-----------|--|--|--|--|
| | 1% | Decrease | Οι | Irrent Rate | 1% Increase | | | | | |
| June 30, 2021 | \$ | 1,847,872 | \$ | 2,232,399 | \$ | 2,745,031 | | | | |
| June 30, 2020 | \$ | 1,974,043 | \$ | 2,334,832 | \$ | 2,802,459 | | | | |

* Multiple health care cost trend rates were used to calculate the net OPEB liability. See Note 11(a)(ii), Measurement of Net OPEB Liability, for the rates.

(a) WMATA Healthcare Plan (continued)

vi) Sensitivity of Net OPEB Liability to Changes in the Health Care Cost Trend Rate and Discount Rate (continued)

Discount Rate Sensitivity

The discount rate used was obtained from the yield or index rate for a 20-year tax exempt general obligation municipal bond with an average rating of AA/Aa or higher from the Bond Buyer General Obligation 20-Bond Municipal Bond Index.

The following presents the net OPEB liability as of June 30, 2021 and 2020, calculated using the WMATA Healthcare Plan's discount rate, as well as what the amounts would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is one percentage point lower or one percentage point higher than the current rate, as of the Plan's measurement date (in thousands):

| | Discount | Net OPEB Liability | | | | | | |
|---------------|----------|--------------------|-------------|----|-------------------------|----|-----------|------------|
| | Rate | | 1% Decrease | | % Decrease Current Rate | | 19 | % Increase |
| June 30, 2021 | 2.2% | \$ | 2,682,908 | \$ | 2,232,399 | \$ | 1,886,914 | |
| June 30, 2020 | 3.5% | \$ | 2,768,596 | \$ | 2,334,832 | \$ | 1,994,485 | |

(b) Local 922 Health Trust

The Authority contributes to the Teamsters Local 922 Employers Health Trust (Health Trust), which is a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit health and welfare plan that provides life insurance, hospitalization, surgical, medical disability, dental, vision care, pharmaceutical care, and major medical benefits to eligible participants and their qualified dependents. All active employees, retirees age 52 or older with at least 15 years of service, and disabled retirees with at least 10 years of service are eligible to participate in the Health Trust, if employed by a Local 922 participating employer. The benefits under the Health Trust terminate when the participant is eligible for Medicare.

The Health Trust is administered by a Joint Board of Trustees consisting of two Local 922 union representatives and two employer representatives and is governed by the terms of the Local 922 collective bargaining agreement. Plan provisions may be amended through negotiation between the Authority and the Local 922 union. Retiree health benefits were discontinued for the Authority's Local 922 union employees hired on or after January 1, 2012. At June 30, 2021 and 2020, the Authority had 40 and 43 participants, respectively, covered under the Health Trust.

The Health Trust provides benefits to both employees of government and nongovernment employers. Accordingly, the Health Trust is subject to the Employee Retirement Income and Security Act of 1974 and follows accounting standards promulgated by the Financial Accounting Standards Board. The Health Trust issues a publicly available financial report which may be obtained by contacting the Health Trust administrator in writing at 7130 Columbia Gateway Drive, Suite A, Columbia, MD 21046, or by calling (410) 872-9500.

(b) Local 922 Health Trust Plan (continued)

The Authority was required to contribute \$900 per month for each participant through October 31, 2019 and then \$950 per month through October 31, 2020. Effective November 1, 2020, the required contribution amount was increased to \$1,015 per month. The Authority's contributions were \$0.5 million and \$0.4 million for the fiscal years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

12. Commitments and Contingencies

(a) Litigation and Claims

i) Insured Claims

The Authority is exposed to liability for third party bodily injury and property damage; injury to its employees arising out of and in the course of their employment; physical damage to and loss of its property; and liability for financial loss as a result of decisions and judgments made by the Authority. The Authority carries various types of insurance coverage with varying limits through commercial insurers for these risks, subject to the following self-insured retentions (SIRs) and deductibles. The Authority self-insures for the following:

- 1) Third party bodily injury, and property damage liability claims up to \$5.0 million per occurrence;
- 2) Pollution claims up to \$3.0 million except \$5.0 million for hostile fire;
- 3) Workers compensation claims up to \$2.5 million per occurrence;
- 4) First party (the Authority) property and business interruption loss up to \$10.0 million for derailment, \$5.0 million for track and roadbed, stations and tunnels; and up to \$1.0 million for all other loss or damage; the Authority also began co-insuring 10.0% of the primary \$50.0 million (up to \$5.0 million) insurance layer;
- 5) Directors and officers, employment practices liability, fiduciary liability, crime (including employee dishonesty), and privacy/network security liability claims up to \$1.0 million per occurrence; and
- 6) Medical facilities liability claims up to \$0.3 million per occurrence.

Loss occurrences are reported to the commercial insurers when it is determined that the loss is covered by insurance and when the loss results in severe bodily injury (e.g., death, dismemberment, brain damage, paralysis, etc.) or when the loss is valued at 50.0% or more of the SIR or deductible. Liabilities are reported when it is probable that a loss has occurred, and the amount of the loss can be reasonably estimated.

Liabilities include an amount for claims that have been incurred but not reported and incremental claims adjustment expenses which are net of salvage and subrogation. Claim liabilities are calculated considering the effects of inflation, recent claim settlement trends including frequency and amount of payouts, and other economic and social factors. Estimated loss values are adjusted as the claims develop. The reserve for estimated losses is evaluated annually by an independent actuary who determines the total litigation claims to be included in the Statements of Net Position. Claim settlements have not exceeded insurance coverage for each of the three most recent years.

12. Commitments and Contingencies (continued)

(a) Litigation and Claims (continued)

i) Insured Claims (continued)

The actuarially developed liability for the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, discounted at 2.6%, and 3.0%, respectively, is as follows (in thousands):

| | 2021 | | 2020 | |
|---|----------|----------|------|---------------|
| Estimated net present value of the liability for litigation | | | | |
| and claims, beginning of year | \$ | 188,100 | \$ | 208,925 |
| Incurred new claims | | 44,194 | | 30,790 |
| Changes in estimate for claims of prior periods | | (820) | | (2,022) |
| Payments on claims | | (40,244) | | (49,593) |
| Estimated net present value of the liability for litigation | | | | |
| and claims, end of year | \$ | 191,230 | \$ | 188,100 |
| | ¢ | E4.004 | ¢ | FA 744 |
| Due within one year | <u> </u> | 54,261 | \$ | 51,711 |

ii) Insured Claims \$1.0 Million and Greater

Third Party Claims

As of June 30, 2021 and 2020, there were eight and five liability claims, respectively, with estimated losses greater than \$1.0 million falling within the \$5.0 million SIR.

Workers' Compensation

As of June 30, 2021 and 2020, there were eleven and nine, respectively, workers' compensation claims in which the outstanding liability is greater than \$1.0 million, with an aggregate total of \$15.9 million and \$15.5 million, respectively.

Property Claims

As of June 30, 2021 and 2020, there was three and one claim, respectively, pending with an estimated claim value greater than the \$1.0 million deductible.

Directors and Officers/Employment Practices Liability

As of June 30, 2021, the Authority had zero claims with an estimated loss exceeding the \$1.0 million SIR.

iii) Uninsured Claims \$1.0 Million and Greater

As of June 30, 2021 and 2020, there were four and two contractor claims, respectively, that if supported by an adverse ruling, could each exceed \$1.0 million.

12. Commitments and Contingencies (continued)

(b) Operating Leases

The Authority has entered into various operating leases for office space within the District of Columbia, Maryland and Virginia. The terms of the various leases have a time span ranging from four to 23 years, with various option years and escalating increases over the lease periods. Additionally, the Authority leases space within the District of Columbia, Maryland and Virginia for various communications and testing equipment used throughout WMATA.

Rent expense for the fiscal years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 was \$11.1 million and \$8.2 million, respectively.

The Authority's minimum future lease payments for non-cancelable operating leases, as of June 30, 2021 are as follows (in thousands):

| Lease | Payments |
|-------|----------|
| \$ | 8,079 |
| | 5,994 |
| | 4,850 |
| | 2,273 |
| | 1,335 |
| | 5,942 |
| | 3,174 |
| \$ | 31,647 |
| | |

(c) Hedging Derivative Instrument

The Authority entered into a contract to purchase a minimum of diesel fuel, and at the same time entered into a fuel swap agreement to hedge the price of the diesel fuel contract. The diesel fuel contract and the related swap agreement allow the Authority to manage its diesel fuel expense, limit exposure to price volatility and improve budget stability.

Payment between the swap parties is the difference between the swap price per gallon and the unweighted arithmetic mean of the daily settlement prices for Ultra Low Sulfur Diesel – New York Harbor (NYMEX) closing price of the first nearby month.

The fair value of the swap is estimated by a mathematical approximation of the market, derived from proprietary models as of a given date, and based on certain assumptions regarding past, present, and future market conditions, as well as certain financial information.

The change in the fair values of the swap agreement is reported as either a deferred outflow of resources or a deferred inflow of resources, as applicable, on the Statements of Net Position.

12. Commitments and Contingencies (continued)

(c) Hedging Derivative Instrument (continued)

The following table shows the terms and a summary of the fair value of the diesel fuel swap agreement as of June 30, 2021 and 2020:

| | Per | | | Annual | |
|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| | Calculation Effective Date | Period Maturity Date | Monthly Notional Gallons | Notional Gallons | ir Value ousands) |
| June 30, 2021 | July 1, 2021 | June 30, 2022 | 499,393 - 677,799 | 7,000,000 | \$ 1,704 |
| June 30, 2020 | July 1, 2020 | June 30, 2021 | 599,271 - 813,359 | 8,400,002 | \$ (5,384) |

The Authority is exposed to credit risk when swap fair values are positive. The Authority's policy for mitigating credit risk is to require the counterparty to have a long-term investment grade rating of BBB or higher by Standard and Poor's, Moody's, or Fitch. As of June 30, 2021, the fair value of the swap was positive, and the long-term investment grade rating for the counterparty was AA from Fitch.

The Authority or the counterparty may terminate the swap if the other party fails to perform under the terms of the contract. In addition, if at the time of the termination the swap has negative fair value, the Authority would be liable to the counterparty for a payment equal to the fair value.

(d) Construction and Capital Commitments

Construction and capital improvement costs are funded by federal grants, jurisdictional matching funds, third party agreements, and debt. As of June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively, the Authority had committed to expend \$782.5 million and \$503.8 million on future construction, capital improvement and other miscellaneous projects.

The Authority's federal grants are subject to review and audit by the grantor agencies. Construction and capital improvement costs funded with these resources are generally conditioned upon compliance with the terms and conditions of the grant agreements and federal regulations. Any disallowance of such costs is not expected to be material.

13. Extraordinary Items

The Authority suffered a fire incident at its main office, the Jackson Graham building, on May 27, 2020. The fire damaged several areas of the building, resulting in an impairment loss of \$1.7 million, calculated using the restoration cost approach. In accordance with GASB Statement No. 42, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Impairment of Capital Assets and for Insurance Recoveries,* the loss was recorded as an increase in accumulated depreciation in the Statements of Net Position and in extraordinary items in the Statements of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Net Position in fiscal year 2020.

Insurance recoveries relating to the fire, totaling \$16.6 million, were received during fiscal year 2021 and reported as extraordinary items in the Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position.

14. Prior Period Adjustment

The Authority implemented the provisions of GASB 84 as of July 1, 2019. This Statement establishes criteria for identifying and reporting fiduciary activities. In accordance with the provision of GASB 84, net position was restated to reflect the balance of the Authority's fiduciary activities as part of the Pension and Other Employee Benefit Trust Funds, as of July 1, 2019.

As of June 30, 2020, amount adjusted as a result of the implementation of GASB 84 in the Statements of Fiduciary Net Position and Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position are as follows (in thousands):

| June 30, 2020 | t Position, ning of Year | Tot | tal Assets | Total | Liabilities |
|---|-----------------------------|-----|------------|-------|-------------|
| Balance, as previously reported Adjustment due to implementation | \$ - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| of GASB 84 | 527,947 | | 533,050 | | 5,103 |
| Balance, as restated | \$ 527,947 | \$ | 533,050 | \$ | 5,103 |

Schedules of Changes in Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios Last Ten Fiscal Years¹ (in thousands)

Exhibit 6 (continued)

| | 2021 ² | 2020 ³ | 2019 ⁴ | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Retirement Plan: | | | | | | | |
| Total pension liability: | | | | | | | |
| Service cost | \$ 1,057 | \$ 1,226 | \$ 1,425 | \$ 1,670 | \$ 1,797 | \$ 1,953 | \$ 1,815 |
| Interest | 34,033 | 34,734 | 35,032 | 35,249 | 35,549 | 36,104 | 37,268 |
| Changes of benefit terms | - | (577) | - | 362 | 736 | (1,102) | 477 |
| Differences between expected and actual | | | | | | | |
| experience | - | (1,372) | 2,594 | 1,814 | (1,710) | (5,072) | (2,896) |
| Changes in assumptions | - | - | - | - | - | - | 53,908 |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of | | <i></i> | <i></i> | | (| (| (|
| employee contributions | (44,112) | (43,610) | (42,603) | (41,306) | (39,760) | (39,542) | (42,032) |
| Net change in total pension liability | (9,022) | (9,599) | (3,552) | (2,211) | (3,388) | (7,659) | 48,540 |
| Total pension liability – beginning | 507,181 | 516,780 | 520,332 | 522,543 | 525,931 | 533,590 | 485,050 |
| Total pension liability – ending | \$ 498,159 | \$ 507,181 | \$ 516,780 | \$ 520,332 | \$ 522,543 | \$ 525,931 | \$ 533,590 |
| Plan fiduciary net position: | | | | | | | |
| Contributions – employer | \$ 21,606 | \$ 21,269 | \$ 20,778 | \$ 20,349 | \$ 19,877 | \$ 20,398 | \$ 20,585 |
| Transfer of funds from WMATA plan | - | (507) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Net investment income | 11,099 | 18,274 | 22,307 | 42,042 | 1,896 | 14,698 | 56,703 |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of | | | | | | | |
| member contributions | (44,112) | (43,610) | (42,603) | (41,306) | (39,760) | (39,542) | (42,032) |
| Administrative expenses | (335) | (326) | (102) | (123) | (135) | (16) | (19) |
| Transfer of funds (to) from Local 2 Plan | - | - | - | 249 | 438 | (1,078) | 312 |
| Net change in total pension liability | (11,742) | (4,900) | 380 | 21,211 | (17,684) | (5,540) | 35,549 |
| Plan fiduciary net position – beginning | 367,273 | 372,173 | 371,793 | 350,582 | 368,266 | 373,806 | 338,257 |
| Plan fiduciary net position – ending | \$ 355,531 | \$ 367,273 | \$ 372,173 | \$ 371,793 | \$ 350,582 | \$ 368,266 | \$ 373,806 |
| Net pension liability | \$ 142,628 | \$ 139,908 | \$ 144,607 | \$ 148,539 | \$ 171,961 | \$ 157,665 | \$ 159,784 |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage | | | | | | | |
| of the total pension liability | 71.37% | 72.41% | 72.02% | 71.45% | 67.09% | 70.02% | 70.05% |
| Covered payroll | \$ 12,920 | \$ 13,744 | \$ 15,366 | \$ 17,899 | \$ 21,492 | \$ 23,265 | \$ 23,674 |
| Net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll | 1103.93% | 1017.96% | 941.08% | 829.87% | 800.12% | 677.69% | 674.93% |

¹ Data reported for fiscal years 2015 through 2021 is based on the WMATA Retirement Plan's measurement dates of June 30, 2014 through 2020, respectively, from the most recent actuarial valuation accounting disclosures report. Changes in the net pension liability for the fiscal years prior to 2015 or prior to the measurement date of June 30, 2014, were not available and accordingly, not included in the schedule.

² During fiscal year 2021, the valuation assumption of the annual non-investment end of year expense was adjusted upwards from \$215 thousand to \$330 thousand to better reflect recent experience.

³ During fiscal year 2020, the valuation assumption of the annual non-investment end of year expense was adjusted upwards from \$125 thousand to \$215 thousand to better reflect recent experience.

⁴ During fiscal year 2019, the valuation assumption of the annual non-investment end of year expense was adjusted downwards from \$135 thousand to \$125 thousand to better reflect recent experience.

Schedules of Changes in Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios Last Ten Fiscal Years¹ (in thousands)

Exhibit 6 (continued)

| | 2021 ² | 2020 ³ | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 |
|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|
| Local 689 Plan: | | | | | | | |
| Total pension liability: Service cost | \$ 86,499 | \$ 78,507 | \$ 82,170 | \$ 80,611 | \$ 78,200 | \$ 71,473 | \$ 66,090 |
| Interest Differences between expected and actual | 324,811 | 296,691 | 285,869 | 272,852 | 260,365 | 251,235 | 234,275 |
| experience Changes in assumptions Benefit payments, including refunds of | (14,027) 94,168 | 62,743 135,761 | (18,013) - | 6,783 - | (2,484) - | (29,971) (13,395) | 66,534 - |
| employee contributions Net change in total pension liability | <u>(222,519)</u> 268,932 | <u>(215,157)</u> 358,545 | <u>(205,151)</u> 144,875 | <u>(183,562)</u> 176,684 | <u>(171,814)</u> 164,267 | <u>(159,466)</u> 119,876 | <u>(146,158)</u> 220,741 |
| Total pension liability – beginning | 4,217,761 | 3,859,216 | 3,714,341 | 3,537,657 | 3,373,390 | 3,253,514 | 3,032,773 |
| Total pension liability – ending | \$4,486,693 | \$4,217,761 | \$3,859,216 | \$3,714,341 | \$3,537,657 | \$3,373,390 | \$3,253,514 |
| Plan fiduciary net position: Contributions – employer Contributions – employee Net investment income | \$ 133,489 23,643 126,706 | \$ 110,043 23,572 239,294 | \$ 116,653 21,727 299,482 | \$ 118,975 22,777 373,693 | \$ 127,516 22,183 4,441 | \$ 136,075 6,894 130,680 | \$ 123,234 - 405,761 |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of member contributions Administrative expenses Other Net change in total pension liability | (222,519) (1,038) (90) 60,191 | (215,157) (999) (147) 156,606 | (205,151) (976) (100) 231,635 | (183,562) (869) (2) 331,012 | (171,814) (873) (46) (18,593) | (159,466) (865) - 113,318 | (146,158) (947) <u>(333)</u> 381,557 |
| Plan fiduciary net position – beginning | 3,442,669 | 3,286,063 | 3,054,428 | 2,723,416 | 2,742,009 | 2,628,691 | 2,247,134 |
| Plan fiduciary net position – ending | \$3,502,860 | \$3,442,669 | \$3,286,063 | \$3,054,428 | \$2,723,416 | \$2,742,009 | \$2,628,691 |
| Net pension liability Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage | \$ 983,833 | \$ 775,092 | \$ 573,153 | \$ 659,913 | \$ 814,241 | \$ 631,381 | \$ 624,823 |
| of the total pension liability | 78.07% | 81.62% | 85.15% | 82.23% | 76.98% | 81.28% | 80.80% |
| Covered payroll | \$ 794,216 | \$ 757,448 | \$ 759,138 | \$ 775,487 | \$ 762,642 | \$ 745,231 | \$ 710,331 |
| Net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll | 123.87% | 102.33% | 75.50% | 85.10% | 106.77% | 84.72% | 87.96% |

¹ Data reported for fiscal years 2015 through 2021 is based on the Local 689 Plan's measurement dates of June 30, 2014 through 2020, respectively, from the most recent actuarial valuation accounting disclosures report. Changes in the net pension liability for the fiscal years prior to 2015, or prior to the measurement date of June 30, 2014, were not available and accordingly, not included in the schedule.

² During fiscal year 2021, the withdrawal rates were changed to reflect experiences from 2015 to 2019. Rates reflected higher turnover at most ages. The retirement rates were changed to reflect mostly earlier retirements for those eligible for unreduced benefits. The mortality tables were changed to the PR2014 table projected with 90% of scale MP2019.

³ During fiscal year 2020, the retirement rates were changed to reflect mostly earlier retirements for those eligible for unreduced benefits.

Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority

1

| Schedules of Changes in Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios |
|--|
| Last Ten Fiscal Years ¹ |
| (in thousands) |

Exhibit 6 (continued)

| | | 202 1 ² | | 2020 | | 2019 | | 2018 ^{3,4} | | 2017 | | 2016 | | 2015 |
|---|----|---------------------------|----|----------|----|----------|----|---------------------|----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|
| Transit Police Plan: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total pension liability: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Service cost | \$ | 9,519 | \$ | 8,549 | \$ | 8,311 | \$ | , | \$ | 6,772 | \$ | 6,094 | \$ | 5,824 |
| Interest | | 20,774 | | 19,862 | | 19,384 | | 17,175 | | 17,469 | | 16,900 | | 16,250 |
| Changes of benefit terms | | - | | 6,634 | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Differences between expected and actual | | 0.400 | | (==) | | (= 005) | | | | (0.00.0) | | (0 700) | | (4.44=) |
| experience | | 3,180 | | (7,075) | | (5,665) | | 2,792 | | (2,221) | | (2,726) | | (1,415) |
| Changes in assumptions Benefit payments, including refunds of | | (6,874) | | - | | - | | 17,870 | | 3,802 | | - | | - |
| employee contributions | | (15,052) | | (14,787) | | (14,581) | | (13,846) | | (12,943) | | (12,406) | | (11,573) |
| Net change in total pension liability | | 11,547 | | 13,183 | | 7,449 | | 31,940 | | 12,879 | | 7,862 | | 9,086 |
| • • • | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total pension liability – beginning | _ | 304,845 | _ | 291,662 | _ | 284,213 | _ | 252,273 | _ | 239,394 | _ | 231,532 | _ | 222,446 |
| Total pension liability – ending | \$ | 316,392 | \$ | 304,845 | \$ | 291,662 | \$ | 284,213 | \$ | 252,273 | \$ | 239,394 | \$ | 231,532 |
| Plan fiduciary net position: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Contributions - employer | \$ | 12,041 | \$ | 11,942 | \$ | 12,647 | \$ | 12,355 | \$ | 9,778 | \$ | 8,748 | \$ | 8,737 |
| Contributions - employee | • | 3,168 | Ŧ | 2,659 | Ŧ | 2,480 | Ŧ | 2,446 | Ŧ | 2,408 | * | 2,407 | Ŧ | 2,463 |
| Net investment income | | 33,156 | | 42,883 | | (9,469) | | 36,453 | | 16,784 | | (5,396) | | 13,201 |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of | | | | | | . , | | | | | | . , | | |
| member contributions | | (15,052) | | (14,787) | | (14,581) | | (13,846) | | (12,943) | | (12,406) | | (11,573) |
| Administrative expenses | | (222) | | (249) | | (249) | | (261) | | (250) | | (252) | | (210) |
| Net change in total pension liability | | 33,091 | | 42,448 | | (9,172) | | 37,147 | | 15,777 | | (6,899) | | 12,618 |
| Plan fiduciary net position – beginning | | 266,047 | | 223,599 | | 232,771 | | 195,624 | | 179,847 | | 186,746 | | 174,128 |
| Plan fiduciary net position - ending | \$ | 299,138 | \$ | 266,047 | \$ | 223,599 | \$ | 232,771 | \$ | 195,624 | \$ | 179,847 | \$ | 186,746 |
| Net pension liability | \$ | 17,254 | \$ | 38,798 | \$ | 68,063 | \$ | 51,442 | \$ | 56,649 | \$ | 59,547 | \$ | 44,786 |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability | | 94.55% | | 87.27% | | 76.66% | | 81.90% | | 77.54% | | 75.13% | | 80.66% |
| . , | • | | • | | • | | • | | • | | • | | • | |
| Covered payroll | \$ | 37,532 | \$ | 35,414 | \$ | 35,853 | \$ | 34,485 | \$ | 34,265 | \$ | 34,122 | \$ | 35,412 |
| Net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll | | 45.97% | | 109.56% | | 189.84% | | 149.17% | | 165.33% | | 174.51% | | 126.47% |

Data reported for fiscal years 2015 through 2021 is based on the WMATA Transit Police Retirement Plan's measurement dates of December 31, 2014 through 2020, respectively, from the most recent actuarial valuation accounting disclosures report. Changes in the net pension liability for the fiscal years prior to 2015, or prior to the measurement date of December 31, 2014 were not available and accordingly, not included in the schedule.

2 During fiscal year 2021, the projected mortality improvement scale was changed from the MP-2015 table to the MP-2020 table.

3 During fiscal year 2018, the salary improvement assumption was revised to be based on years of service rather than employee age. Salary improvement is assumed to be 7.00% for employees with under 10 years of services, 4.50% after 10 years of service, and 3.00% after 20 years of service.

4 During fiscal year 2018, the administrative expense load assumption was updated from \$180 thousand to the average of actual annual expenses for the two years preceding the valuation date.

Schedules of Changes in Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios Last Ten Fiscal Years¹ (in thousands)

Exhibit 6 (continued)

| | 2021 ² | 2020 | 2019 ³ | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 |
|---|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Local 922 Plan: | | | | | | | |
| Total pension liability: | | | | | | | |
| Service cost | \$ 4,583 | \$ 4,839 | \$ 4,586 | \$ 4,670 | \$ 4,493 | \$ 4,463 | \$ 4,767 |
| Interest | 16,841 | 17,015 | 16,617 | 15,553 | 14,717 | 13,757 | 12,832 |
| Changes of benefit terms | - | (11,256) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Differences between expected and actual | | | (· -) | | | | |
| experience | 3,551 | (3,404) | (6,819) | 3,400 | 347 | 213 | - |
| Changes in assumptions Benefit payments, including refunds of | (683) | - | - | - | - | 2,318 | - |
| employee contributions | (9,525) | (9,333) | (8,547) | (8,159) | (7,438) | (6,809) | (6,092) |
| Net change in total pension liability | 14,767 | (2,139) | 5,837 | 15,464 | 12,119 | 13,942 | 11,507 |
| Total pension liability – beginning | 240,688 | 242,827 | 236,990 | 221,526 | 209,407 | 195,465 | 183,958 |
| Total pension liability – ending | \$ 255,455 | \$ 240,688 | \$ 242,827 | \$ 236,990 | \$ 221,526 | \$ 209,407 | \$ 195,465 |
| Plan fiduciary net position: | | | | | | | |
| Contributions – employer | \$ 4,630 | \$ 4,784 | \$ 6,140 | \$ 6,833 | \$ 5,803 | \$ 5,583 | \$ 5,634 |
| Contributions – employee | 952 | 1,021 | 946 | 938 | 963 | 369 | 41 |
| Net investment income | 31,878 | 38,033 | (7,294) | 30,712 | 11,553 | (2,275) | 7,801 |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of | | | | | | | |
| member contributions | (9,525) | (9,333) | (8,547) | (8,159) | (7,438) | (6,809) | (6,092) |
| Administrative expenses | (211) | (185) | (200) | (176) | (258) | (219) | (172) |
| Net change in total pension liability | 27,724 | 34,320 | (8,955) | 30,148 | 10,623 | (3,351) | 7,212 |
| Plan fiduciary net position – beginning | 243,762 | 209,442 | 218,397 | 188,249 | 177,626 | 180,977 | 173,765 |
| Plan fiduciary net position – ending | \$ 271,486 | \$ 243,762 | \$ 209,442 | \$ 218,397 | \$ 188,249 | \$ 177,626 | \$ 180,977 |
| Net pension liability (asset) | \$ (16,031) | \$ (3,074) | \$ 33,385 | \$ 18,593 | \$ 33,277 | \$ 31,781 | \$ 14,488 |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability (asset) | 106.28% | 101.28% | 86.25% | 92.15% | 84.98% | 84.82% | 92.59% |
| Covered payroll | \$ 33,643 | \$ 32,016 | \$ 31,915 | \$ 32,578 | \$ 31,066 | \$ 30,251 | \$ 32,324 |
| Net pension liability (asset) as a percentage of covered payroll | -47.65% | -9.60% | 104.61% | 57.07% | 107.12% | 105.06% | 44.82% |

¹ Data reported for fiscal years 2015 through 2021 is based on the Local 922 Plan's measurement dates of December 31, 2014 through 2020, respectively, from the most recent actuarial valuation accounting disclosures report. Changes in the net pension liability for the fiscal years prior to 2015, or prior to the measurement date of December 31, 2014 were not available and accordingly, not included in the schedule.

² During fiscal year 2021, the compensation increased assumption was updated to reflect the current Memorandum of Understanding, dated October 6, 2020. In addition, an additional one time 17% wage increase was applied in order to reflect a rebound in pay levels for the 2021 year and stabilize the contributions required.

³ During fiscal year 2019, the compensation increase assumption and the cost of living assumption were adjusted to reflect the recent Memorandum of Understanding, dated February 7, 2019 regarding the new collective bargaining agreement.

Schedules of Changes in Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios Last Ten Fiscal Years¹ (in thousands)

Exhibit 6 (concluded)

| | | 2021 ² | | 2020 ³ | | 2019 ⁴ | | 2018 | | 2017 | | 2016 | | 2015 |
|---|----|--------------------------|----|-------------------|----|---------------|----|---------------|----|---------------|----|---------------|----|--------------|
| Local 2 Plan: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total pension liability: Service cost | \$ | 271 | \$ | 281 | \$ | 322 | \$ | 464 | \$ | 572 | \$ | 676 | \$ | 664 |
| Interest | ψ | 11,648 | ψ | 11,934 | ψ | 12,045 | ψ | 12,166 | ψ | 12,321 | ψ | 12,300 | ψ | 11,780 |
| Changes of benefit terms | | - | | 561 | | - 12,010 | | (348) | | (699) | | 1,028 | | (446) |
| Differences between expected and actual | | | | | | | | | | . , | | | | |
| experience | | - | | (860) | | (658) | | (577) | | (1,952) | | (2,115) | | 5,817 |
| Changes in assumptions | | - | | 3,439 | | 575 | | - | | - | | - | | 10,168 |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions | | (13,811) | | (13,796) | | (13,658) | | (12,702) | | (11,689) | | (11,324) | | (11,153) |
| Net change in total pension liability | | (1,892) | | 1,559 | | (1,374) | | (997) | | (1,447) | | 565 | | 16,830 |
| Total pension liability – beginning | | 167,295 | | 165,736 | | 167,110 | | 168,107 | | 169,554 | | 168,989 | | 152,159 |
| Total pension liability – ending | \$ | 165,403 | \$ | 167,295 | \$ | 165,736 | \$ | 167,110 | \$ | 168,107 | \$ | 169,554 | \$ | 168,989 |
| Plan fiduciary net position: | | | | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Contributions - employer | \$ | 5,423 | \$ | 4,806 | \$ | 4,700 | \$ | 4,748 | \$ | 4,824 | \$ | 5,156 | \$ | 4,758 |
| Net investment income | | 2,575 | | 8,134 | | 10,864 | | 17,581 | | 2,006 | | 6,684 | | 22,493 |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of | | (10.011) | | (40 - 200) | | (40.050) | | (40 700) | | (11.000) | | (11.00.0) | | (44.450) |
| member contributions | | (13,811) | | (13,796) | | (13,658) | | (12,702) | | (11,689) | | (11,324) | | (11,153) |
| Administrative expenses Transfer of funds (to) from Retirement Plan | | (178) | | (164) 507 | | (96) - | | (67) (249) | | (99) (438) | | (74) 1,078 | | (7) (312) |
| Net change in total pension liability | | (5,991) | | (513) | | 1,810 | | 9,311 | | (5,396) | | 1,520 | | 15,779 |
| Plan fiduciary net position – beginning | | 147,538 | | 148,051 | | 146,241 | | 136,930 | | 142,326 | | 140,806 | | 125,027 |
| Plan fiduciary net position - ending | \$ | 141,547 | \$ | 147,538 | \$ | 148,051 | \$ | 146,241 | \$ | 136,930 | \$ | 142,326 | \$ | 140,806 |
| Net pension liability | \$ | 23,856 | \$ | 19,757 | \$ | 17,685 | \$ | 20,869 | \$ | 31,177 | \$ | 27,228 | \$ | 28,183 |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability | | 85.58% | | 88.19% | | 89.33% | | 87.51% | | 81.45% | | 83.94% | | 83.32% |
| Covered payroll | \$ | 4,119 | \$ | 4,159 | \$ | 4,089 | \$ | 4,930 | \$ | 7,290 | \$ | 9,052 | \$ | 9,954 |
| Net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll | | 579.17% | | 475.04% | | 432.50% | | 423.31% | | 427.67% | | 300.80% | | 283.13% |

See accompanying notes to the required supplementary information.

¹ Data reported for fiscal years 2015 through 2021 is based on the Local 2 Plan's measurement dates of June 30, 2014 through 2020, respectively, from the most recent actuarial valuation accounting disclosures report. Changes in the net pension liability for the fiscal years prior to 2015, or prior to the measurement date of June 30, 2014 were not available and accordingly, not included in the schedule.

² During fiscal year 2021, the valuation assumption of the annual non-investment end of year expense was adjusted upwards from \$105 thousand to \$125 thousand to better reflect recent experience.

³ During fiscal year 2020, the valuation assumption of the annual non-investment end of year expense was adjusted upwards from \$85 thousand to \$105 thousand to better reflect recent experience. Also during fiscal year 2020, the annual investment return assumption was reduced from 7.50% to 7.25% to better reflect the Plan's risk tolerance, as well as taking into account recent experience and future trends.

⁴ During fiscal year 2019, the valuation assumption of the annual non-investment end of year expense was adjusted upwards from \$65 thousand to \$85 thousand to better reflect recent experience. Also during fiscal year 2019, the salary scale assumption was adjusted to reflect the Memorandum of Understanding, dated July 20, 2018, regarding the new collective bargaining agreement.

Schedules of Employer Contributions – Pension Plans¹ Last Ten Fiscal Years (in thousands)

| | | 2021 ² | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 | 2012 |
|---|-----|-------------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Retirement Plan: Actuarially determined contribution | \$ | 22,537 | \$ 21,606 | \$ 21,269 | \$ 20,778 | \$ 20,349 | \$ 19,877 | \$ 20,398 | \$ 20,585 | \$ 19,998 | \$ 18,416 |
| Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution | | 22,537 | 21,606 | 21,269 | 20,778 | 20,349 | 19,877 | 20,398 | 20,585 | 19,998 | 15,469 |
| Contribution deficiency (excess) | \$ | - | \$ - | \$- | \$ - | \$- | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 2,947 |
| Covered payroll | Not | Available | \$ 12,920 | \$ 13,744 | \$ 15,366 | \$ 17,899 | \$ 21,492 | \$ 23,265 | \$ 23,674 | \$ 25,327 | \$ 26,551 |
| Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll | Not | Available | 167.23% | 154.75% | 135.22% | 113.69% | 92.49% | 87.68% | 86.95% | 78.96% | 58.26% |
| Local 689 Plan: Actuarially determined contribution | \$ | 156,348 | \$ 133,489 | \$ 110,043 | \$ 116,653 | \$ 118,975 | \$ 127,516 | \$ 136,075 | \$ 123,234 | \$ 95,552 | \$ 71,717 |
| Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution | | 156,348 | 133,489 | 110,043 | 116,653 | 118,975 | 127,516 | 136,075 | 123,234 | 99,581 | 72,149 |
| Contribution deficiency (excess) | \$ | - | \$ - | \$- | \$- | \$- | \$- | \$- | \$- | \$ (4,029) | \$ (432) |
| Covered payroll | Not | Available | \$ 794,216 | \$ 757,448 | \$ 759,138 | \$ 775,487 | \$ 762,642 | \$745,231 | \$710,331 | \$634,996 | \$ 578,278 |
| Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll | Not | Available | 16.81% | 14.53% | 15.37% | 15.34% | 16.72% | 18.26% | 17.35% | 15.68% | 12.48% |
| Transit Police Plan: Actuarially determined contribution Contributions in relation to the actuarially | \$ | 11,345 | \$ 11,992 | \$ 12,319 | \$ 12,501 | \$ 11,067 | \$ 9,263 | \$ 8,742 | \$ 8,594 | \$ 7,944 | \$ 7,954 |
| determined contribution | | 11,345 | 11,992 | 11,766 | 13,974 | 10,662 | 8,747 | 8,742 | 8,594 | 7,944 | 7,954 |
| Contribution deficiency (excess) | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ 553 | \$ (1,473) | \$ 405 | \$ 516 | \$- | \$- | \$- | \$- |
| Covered payroll | \$ | 38,433 | \$ 37,532 | \$ 35,413 | \$ 35,853 | \$ 34,485 | \$ 34,243 | \$ 35,412 | \$ 34,086 | \$ 32,976 | \$ 30,351 |
| Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll | | 29.52% | 31.95% | 33.23% | 38.98% | 30.92% | 25.54% | 24.69% | 25.21% | 24.09% | 26.21% |

Exhibit 7 (continued)

Schedules of Employer Contributions – Pension Plans¹ Last Ten Fiscal Years (in thousands)

| | | 2021 ² | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 | 2012 |
|--|-----|-------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Local 922 Plan: Actuarially determined contribution | \$ | 4,388 | \$ 4,707 | \$ 5,462 | \$ 6,487 | \$ 6,318 | \$ 5,694 | \$ 5,194 | \$ 6,920 | \$ 5,583 | \$ 6,203 |
| Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution | | 4,553 | 4,106 | 5,794 | 7,832 | 5,430 | 5,558 | 5,194 | 6,920 | 5,583 | 6,203 |
| Contribution deficiency (excess) | \$ | (165) | \$ 601 | \$ (332) | \$ (1,345) | \$ 888 | \$ 136 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Covered payroll | \$ | 32,650 | \$ 33,643 | \$ 32,016 | \$ 31,915 | \$ 32,578 | \$ 31,066 | \$ 30,251 | \$ 32,324 | \$ 29,593 | \$ 27,065 |
| Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll | | 13.94% | 12.20% | 18.10% | 24.54% | 16.67% | 17.89% | 17.17% | 21.41% | 18.87% | 22.92% |
| Local 2 Plan: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actuarially determined contribution | \$ | 5,555 | \$ 5,423 | \$ 4,806 | \$ 4,700 | \$ 4,748 | \$ 4,824 | \$ 5,156 | \$ 4,758 | \$ 4,822 | \$ 4,966 |
| Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution | | 5,555 | 5,423 | 4,806 | 4,700 | 4,748 | 4,824 | 5,156 | 4,758 | 4,822 | 4,093 |
| Contribution deficiency (excess) | \$ | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 873 |
| Covered payroll | Not | Available | \$ 4,119 | \$ 4,159 | \$ 4,089 | \$ 4,930 | \$ 7,290 | \$ 9,052 | \$ 9,954 | \$ 10,583 | \$ 11,521 |
| Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll | Not | Available | 131.67% | 115.57% | 114.94% | 96.31% | 66.17% | 56.96% | 47.80% | 45.56% | 35.53% |

See accompanying notes to the required supplementary information.

¹ Contribution data reported represents the amounts the Authority contributed to each respective Plan during the Authority's fiscal years ended June 30, which was obtained from the Plans' most recent actuarial valuations.

² Covered payroll in fiscal year 2021 was not available in the most recent actuarial valuations for the WMATA Retirement, Local 689, and Local 2 Plans.

Exhibit 7 (concluded)

Schedule of Changes in Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios Last Ten Fiscal Years¹ (in thousands)

Exhibit 8

| | | 202 1 ² | | 2020 | | 2019 | | 2018 ³ | | 2017 |
|---|----|---------------------------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-------------------|----|-----------|
| WMATA Healthcare Plan: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total OPEB liability: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Service cost | \$ | 58,735 | \$ | 56,444 | \$ | 58,829 | \$ | 74,229 | \$ | 54,562 |
| Interest | | 83,560 | | 83,307 | | 78,075 | | 66,012 | | 72,064 |
| Changes of benefit terms | | (261,657) | | - | | - | | (58,194) | | - |
| Differences between expected and | | | | | | | | | | |
| actual experience | | (16,214) | | 8,383 | | - | | 182,842 | | 348,360 |
| Changes in assumptions | | 164,673 | | 131,888 | | (108,094) | | (333,670) | | - |
| Benefit payments | | (52,624) | | (55,952) | | (53,461) | | (48,988) | | (51,337) |
| Net change in total OPEB liability | | (23,527) | | 224,070 | | (24,651) | | (117,769) | | 423,649 |
| Total OPEB liability – beginning | | 2,347,968 | | 2,123,898 | | 2,148,549 | | 2,266,318 | | 1,842,669 |
| Total OPEB liability – ending | \$ | 2,324,441 | \$ | 2,347,968 | \$ | 2,123,898 | \$ | 2,148,549 | \$ | 2,266,318 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plan fiduciary net position: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Contributions - employer | \$ | 130,897 | \$ | 65,952 | \$ | 56,461 | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Net investment income | | 633 | | 135 | | 1 | | - | | - |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of | | | | | | | | | | |
| member contributions | | (52,624) | | (55,952) | | (53,461) | | - | | - |
| Net change in total OPEB liability | | 78,906 | | 10,135 | | 3,001 | | - | | - |
| Plan fiduciary net position – beginning | | 13,136 | | 3,001 | | - | | - | | - |
| Plan fiduciary net position – ending | \$ | 92,042 | \$ | 13,136 | \$ | 3,001 | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Net OPEB liability | \$ | 2,232,399 | \$ | 2,334,832 | \$ | 2,120,897 | \$ | 2,148,549 | \$ | 2,266,318 |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage | Ψ | 2,202,000 | Ψ | 2,001,002 | Ψ | 2,120,001 | Ψ | 2,110,010 | Ψ | 2,200,010 |
| of the total OPEB liability | | 3.96% | | 0.56% | | 0.14% | | | | _ |
| Covered payroll | \$ | 559,000 | \$ | 540,000 | \$ | 583,000 | \$ | 558,000 | \$ | 627,000 |
| Net OPEB liability as a percentage of covered | φ | 555,000 | ψ | 040,000 | φ | 000,000 | Ψ | 000,000 | Ψ | 021,000 |
| payroll | | 399.36% | | 432.38% | | 363.79% | | 385.04% | | 361.45% |

See accompanying notes to the required supplementary information.

- ¹ Amounts reported for the Authority's fiscal years ended June 30, 2017 through 2021 are based on the WMATA Healthcare Plan's fiscal years ended June 30, 2016 through 2020, respectively, which are the measurement dates used by the Authority. Changes in the net OPEB liability for the fiscal years prior to 2017, or prior to the measurement date of June 30, 2016, were not available and accordingly, are not included in the schedule.
- ² In fiscal year 2021, all post-65 retirees for Local 2, Non-Represented, and Local 639 Special Police were moved to a Medicare Advantage plan that includes Medicare Part D prescription drug coverage effective January 1,2020.
- ³ The Authority established a qualified trust to accumulate assets for OPEB benefits in fiscal year 2018.

Exhibit 9

Schedule of Employer Required Contributions – Teamsters Local 922 Employers Health Trust Plan Last Ten Fiscal Years¹

| Fiscal Year Ending | Required ntribution |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| June 30, 2021 | \$ 450,485 |
| June 30, 2020 | \$ 447,670 |
| June 30, 2019 | \$ 385,200 |
| June 30, 2018 | \$ 413,600 |
| June 30, 2017 | \$ 300,800 |

See accompanying notes to the required supplementary information.

¹ Employer contributions for fiscal years prior to 2017 were not available and therefore not included in the schedule.

Notes to the Required Supplementary Information

1. Pension Plans

Ten-year historical trend information of the pension plans is presented as required supplementary information. This information is intended to help users assess each plan's funding status on a going concern basis, assess progress made in accumulating assets to pay benefits when due, and enhance the comparability of the information with other pension plans. This information is reported as of the measurement date.

Analysis of the dollar amounts of plan fiduciary net position, total pension liability, and net pension liability in isolation can be misleading. Expressing plan net position as a percentage of the total pension liability provides one indication of each plan's funding status. Analysis of this percentage over time indicates whether the plan is becoming financially stronger or weaker. Generally, the greater this percentage is, the stronger the plan.

Trends in the net pension liability and covered payroll are both affected by inflation. Expressing the net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll adjusts for the effects of inflation and aids in the analysis of the plans' progress made in accumulating sufficient assets to pay benefits when due. Generally, the smaller the percentage is, the stronger the plan.

Additional information pertaining to the retirement plans can be found in Note 10, *Pension Plans*, to the basic financial statements.

(a) Schedules of Changes in Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios

The Schedules of Changes in Net Pension Liability and related ratios illustrate whether each plan's net position is increasing or decreasing over time relative to the total pension liability and the net pension liability as it relates to covered payroll.

These schedules are intended to show information for 10 years. The changes in the net pension liability for years prior to the fiscal year ending June 30, 2015 were not available and accordingly, were not included in the schedule. Additional years will be displayed as they become available.

(b) Schedules of Employer Contributions – Pension Plans

The Schedules of Employer Contributions provide the actuarially determined contribution for each plan. The actuarially determined contribution rates are calculated as of the respective plans' fiscal year end, one year prior to the beginning of the fiscal year in which contributions are reported. For example, the Authority's actuarially determined contribution for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2021 is based on the July 1, 2020 funding valuation provided by the Authority's actuary.

On the following pages are the significant assumptions used to determine the actuarially determined contributions for each defined benefit single employer pension plan. These assumptions may differ from the assumptions used to determine the net pension liability.

(b) Schedules of Employer Contributions – Pension Plans (continued)

Retirement Plan:

| Fiscal Year | Valuation Date | Actuarial Cost Method | Asset Valuation Method | Amortization Method Period | | Assumed Rate of Return | Inflation Rate | Salary Increases |
|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 2021 | 7/1/2020 | Entry age | Smoothed market | Level dollar | 14 years open | 7.00% | 2.50% | 3.00% to 6.30% |
| 2020 | 7/1/2019 | Entry age | Smoothed market | Level dollar | 14 years open | 7.00% | 2.50% | 3.00% to 6.30% |
| 2019 | 7/1/2018 | Entry age | Smoothed market | Level dollar | 14 years open | 7.00% | 2.50% | 3.00% to 6.30% |
| 2018 | 7/1/2017 | Entry age | Smoothed market | Level dollar | 14 years open | 7.00% | 2.50% | 3.00% to 6.30% |
| 2017 | 7/1/2016 | Entry age | Smoothed market | Level dollar | 14 years open | 7.00% | 2.50% | 3.00% to 6.30% |
| 2016 | 7/1/2015 | Entry age | Smoothed market | Level dollar | 14 years open | 7.00% | 2.50% | 3.00% to 6.30% |
| 2015 | 7/1/2014 | Entry age | Smoothed market | Level dollar | 15 years open | 8.00% | 2.50% | 3.50% to 8.00% |
| 2014 | 7/1/2013 | Entry age | Smoothed market | Level dollar | 15 years open | 8.00% | 2.50% | 3.50% to 8.00% |
| 2013 | 7/1/2012 | Entry age | Smoothed market | Level dollar | 15 years open | 8.00% | 2.50% | 3.50% to 8.00% |
| 2012 | 7/1/2011 | Entry age | Smoothed market | Level dollar | 15 years open | 8.00% | 2.50% | 3.50% to 8.00% |

The mortality table used for all fiscal years was the RP-2000 Fully Generational Combined Mortality table projected with Scale AA.

(b) Schedules of Employer Contributions – Pension Plans (continued)

Local 689 Plan:

| Fiscal | Valuation | Actuarial Cost | Amortiz | | Assumed Rate of | Inflation | Salary | |
|--------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|--------|-------------------|
| Year | Date | Method | Method | Method | Period | Return | Rate | Increases |
| 2021 | 1/1/2020 | Aggregate Cost | Smoothed market | Level percentage of payroll | 30 years | 7.50% | 2.50% | 2.00% to 2.50% |
| 2020 | 1/1/2019 | Aggregate Cost | Smoothed market | Level percentage of payroll | 30 years | 7.90% | 2.50% | 3.00% to 3.50% |
| 2019 | 1/1/2018 | Aggregate Cost | Smoothed market | Level percentage of payroll | 30 years | 7.90% | 2.50% | 3.00% to 3.50% |
| 2018 | 1/1/2017 | Aggregate Cost | Smoothed market | Level percentage of payroll | 30 years | 7.90% | 2.50% | 3.00% to 3.50% |
| 2017 | 1/1/2016 | Aggregate Cost | Smoothed market | Level percentage of payroll | 30 years | 7.90% | 2.50% | 3.00% to 3.50% |
| 2016 | 1/1/2015 | Aggregate Cost | Smoothed market | Level percentage of payroll | 30 years | 7.90% | 2.50% | 3.00% to 3.50% |
| 2015 | 1/1/2014 | Aggregate Cost | Smoothed market | Level percentage of payroll | 30 years | 7.90% | 3.00% | 3.50% |
| 2014 | 1/1/2013 | Aggregate Cost | Smoothed market | Not Available | Not Available | 7.90% | 3.00% | 3.50% |
| 2013 | 1/1/2012 | Aggregate Cost | 5-yr assumed yield | Not Available | Not Available | 7.90% | 3.00% | 3.50% |
| 2012 | 1/1/2011 | Aggregate Cost | 3-yr assumed yield | Not Available | Not Available | 7.90% | 3.00% | 3.50% |

The mortality table used for fiscal year 2021 was the RP-2014 Blue Collar projected with Scale MP-2019. The mortality table used for fiscal year 2020 was the RP-2014 Blue Collar projected with Scale MP-2015. The mortality table used for fiscal years 2016 through 2019 was the RP-2000 Blue Collar Mortality Table with Scale AA. The mortality table used for fiscal years 2012 through 2015 was the 1983 Group Annuity Mortality Tables, males set back two years and females unadjusted.

(b) Schedules of Employer Contributions – Pension Plans (continued)

Transit Police Plan:

| Fiscal | | | | | | Assumed Rate of | Inflation | Salary |
|--------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| Year | Date | Method | Method | Method | Period | Return | Rate | Increases |
| 2021 | 1/1/2020 | Aggregate Cost | Smoothed market | Level percentage of payroll | 5 years | 7.00% | 2.50% | 3.00% to 7.00% |
| 2020 | 1/1/2020 | Aggregate Cost | Smoothed market | Level percentage of payroll | 5 years | 7.00% | 2.50% | 3.00% |
| 2019 | 1/1/2019 | Aggregate Cost | Smoothed market | Level percentage of payroll | 5 years | 7.00% | 2.50% | 3.00% to 7.00% |
| 2018 | 1/1/2018 | Aggregate Cost | Smoothed market | Level percentage of payroll | 5 years | 7.00% | 2.50% | 3.00% to 7.00% |
| 2017 | 1/1/2017 | Aggregate Cost | Smoothed market | Level percentage of payroll | 5 years | 7.50% | 2.50% | 3.00% to 7.00% |
| 2016 | 1/1/2016 | Aggregate Cost | Smoothed market | Level percentage of payroll | 5 years | 7.50% | 2.50% | 3.00% to 7.00% |
| 2015 | 1/1/2015 | Aggregate Cost | Smoothed market | Level percentage of payroll | 10 years | 7.50% | 2.50% | 3.00% to 6.00% |
| 2014 | 1/1/2014 | Aggregate Cost | Smoothed market | Not Available | Not Available | 8.00% | 3.00% | 4.75% to 9.00% |
| 2013 | 1/1/2012 | Aggregate Cost | Smoothed market | Not Available | Not Available | 7.50% | 2.50% | 4.75% to 9.00% |
| 2012 | 1/2/2011 | Aggregate Cost | Smoothed market | Not Available | Not Available | 8.00% | 2.50% | 4.75% to 9.00% |

The mortality table used for fiscal year 2021 was the RP 2014 Blue Collar Mortality table with generational projection by scale MP-2020. The mortality table used for fiscal years 2016 through 2020 was the RP-2014 Blue Collar Mortality table with generational projection by Scale MP-2015. The mortality table used for the fiscal years 2012 through 2015 was the RP-2000 with Blue Collar adjustment set forward ten years with generational projection by Scale AA.

(b) Schedules of Employer Contributions – Pension Plans (continued)

Local 922 Plan:

| Fiscal Year | Valuation Date | Actuarial Cost Method | Asset Valuation Method | Amort Method | ization Period | Assumed Rate of Return | Inflation Rate | Salary Increases |
|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 2021 | 1/1/2021 | Entry age normal cost | Smoothed Market value | Level dollar | 20 years closed | 7.00% | 1.50% | 1.50% to 4.50% |
| 2020 | 1/1/2020 | Entry age normal cost | Smoothed Market value | Level dollar | 20 years closed | 7.00% | 1.50% | 4.50% |
| 2019 | 1/1/2019 | Entry age normal cost | Smoothed Market value | Level dollar | 20 years closed | 7.00% | 3.00% | 4.50% |
| 2018 | 1/1/2018 | Entry age normal cost | Smoothed Market value | Level dollar | 20 years closed | 7.00% | 3.00% | 4.00% to 4.50% |
| 2017 | 1/1/2017 | Entry age normal cost | Smoothed Market value | Level dollar | 20 years closed | 7.00% | 3.00% | 4.00% to 4.50% |
| 2016 | 1/1/2016 | Entry age normal cost | Smoothed Market value | Level dollar | 20 years closed | 7.00% | 3.00% | 4.00% to 4.50% |
| 2015 | 1/1/2015 | Entry age normal cost | Smoothed Market value | Level dollar | 20 years closed | 7.00% | 3.00% | 4.50% |
| 2014 | 1/1/2014 | Projected unit credit | Actuarial value of assets | Level dollar | 30 years open | 7.00% | 3.00% | 4.50% |
| 2013 | 1/1/2012 | Projected unit credit | Actuarial value of assets | Level dollar | 30 years open | 7.00% | 3.00% | 4.50% |
| 2012 | 1/1/2012 | Projected unit credit | Actuarial value of assets | Level dollar | 30 years open | 7.00% | 3.00% | 4.50% |

The mortality table used for all fiscal years was the RP-2000 Healthy Combined Mortality table with Blue Collar Adjustment, projected fully generational with Scale AA, which was updated in fiscal year 2016 for active and healthy retirees to use a fully generational mortality improvement scale.

(b) Schedules of Employer Contributions – Pension Plans (continued)

Local 2 Plan:

| Fiscal Year | Valuation Date | Actuarial Cost Method | Asset Valuation Method | n Amortization Method Period | | Assumed Rate of Return | Inflation Rate | Salary Increases |
|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 2020 | 7/1/2020 | Entry age | Smoothed market | Level dollar | 9 years open | 7.30% | 2.50% | 3.00% to 6.30% |
| 2020 | 7/1/2019 | Entry age | Smoothed market | Level dollar | 9 years open | 7.30% | 2.50% | 3.00% to 6.30% |
| 2019 | 7/1/2018 | Entry age | Smoothed market | Level dollar | 9 years open | 7.50% | 2.50% | 3.00% to 6.30% |
| 2018 | 7/1/2017 | Entry age | Smoothed market | Level dollar | 9 years open | 7.50% | 2.50% | 3.00% to 6.30% |
| 2017 | 7/1/2016 | Entry age | Smoothed market | Level dollar | 9 years open | 7.50% | 2.50% | 3.00% to 6.30% |
| 2016 | 7/1/2015 | Entry age | Smoothed market | Level dollar | 9 years open | 7.50% | 2.50% | 3.00% to 6.30% |
| 2015 | 7/1/2014 | Entry age | Smoothed market | Level dollar | 15 years open | 8.00% | 2.50% | 3.50% to 8.00% |
| 2014 | 7/1/2013 | Entry age | Smoothed market | Level dollar | 15 years open | 8.00% | 2.50% | 3.50% to 8.00% |
| 2013 | 7/1/2012 | Entry age | Smoothed market | Level dollar | 15 years open | 8.00% | 2.50% | 3.50% to 8.00% |
| 2012 | 7/1/2011 | Entry age | Smoothed market | Level dollar | 15 years open | 8.00% | 2.50% | 3.50% to 8.00% |

The mortality table used for fiscal years 2015 through 2021 was the RP-2000 Fully Generational Combined Mortality Table projected with Scale AA. The mortality table used for fiscal years 2012 through 2014 was the RP-2000 Combined Mortality Table, projected to 2012 with Scale AA.

2. Other Postemployment Benefits (OPEB)

Ten-year historical trend information is presented as required supplementary information for the Authority's OPEB plans. The Authority administers the WMATA Healthcare Plan on a pay-as-you-go basis with additional ad-hoc funding contributions based on budgetary results, and there is no actuarial required contribution. Accordingly, a Schedule of Employer Required Contributions is not presented in the required supplementary information for this plan. Additional information pertaining to the OPEB plans can be found in Note 11 to the basic financial statements.

Analysis of the dollar amounts of plan fiduciary net position, total OPEB liability, and net OPEB liability in isolation can be misleading. Expressing plan net position as a percentage of the total OPEB liability provides one indication of funding status. Analysis of this percentage over time indicates whether the OPEB plan is becoming financially stronger or weaker. Generally, the greater this percentage is, the stronger the plan.

Trends in the net OPEB liability and covered payroll are both affected by inflation. Expressing the net OPEB liability as a percentage of covered payroll approximately adjusts for the effects of inflation and aids in the analysis of the OPEB plan's progress made in accumulating sufficient assets to pay benefits when due. Generally, the smaller the percentage is, the stronger the plan.

(a) Schedule of Changes in Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios – WMATA Healthcare Plan

The data reported in the Schedule of Changes in Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios for the WMATA Healthcare Plan for the Authority's fiscal years ending June 30, 2021 and 2020 are based upon the measurement dates of June 30, 2020 and 2019, respectively. The changes in the assumptions during the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021 reflect the changes in the discount rate, which was decreased from 3.5% to 2.2% and changes in the health care cost trend rates, which decreased from 7.4% to 6.5% for participants under 65 year of age, and from 8.0% to 6.0% for participants 65 years and older. The changes in the assumptions during the fiscal year ended June 30, 2020 reflect the changes in the discount rate, which was decreased from 3.9% to 3.5%.

The changes in benefit terms during fiscal year 2021 was a change from a partially self-insured plan to a fully insured Medicare Advantage Part D plan for non-represented, Local 2, and Special Police employees.

This schedule is intended to show information for 10 years. The changes in the net OPEB liability for years prior to the fiscal year ending June 30, 2017 were not available and accordingly, were not included in the schedule. Additional years will be displayed as they become available.

(b) Schedule of Employer Required Contributions – Teamsters Local 922 Employers Health Trust

The data reported in the Schedule of Employer Required Contributions consists of the total amount of contributions the Authority makes to the Teamsters Local 922 Employers Health Trust for retirees during the Authority's respective fiscal year-end. The Authority is required to make a fixed contribution per retiree in accordance with the collective bargaining agreement. The Authority was required to contribute \$900 per month for each participant through October 31, 2019 and then \$950 per month through October 31, 2020. Effective November 1, 2020, the required contribution amount was adjusted to \$1,015 per month.

This schedule is intended to show information for 10 years. The employer required contributions for years prior to the fiscal years ending June 30, 2017 were not available and accordingly, were not included in the schedule. Additional years will be displayed as they become available.

Fiduciary Activities Pension and Other Employee Benefit Trust Funds

The pension and other employee benefit trust funds accounts for the activities of the following plans, which accumulates resources for pension and other postemployment benefit payments to qualified beneficiaries:

- WMATA Retirement (Retirement) Plan to account for the resources accumulated for management and non-represented employees.
- WMATA Local 2 Retirement (Local 2) Plan to account for the resources accumulated for Local 2 employees.
- WMATA Healthcare Plan to account for other postemployment benefit resources accumulated for management, represented, and non-represented active and inactive employees and their dependents.

Fiduciary Activities Combining Statements of Fiduciary Net Position Pension and Other Employee Benefit Trust Funds June 30, 2021 (in thousands)

Exhibit 10 (continued)

| | Per | nsion | OPEB WMATA | |
|--|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|
| | Retirement Plan | Local 2 Plan | Healthcare Plan | Total |
| ASSETS | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 6,247 | \$ 1,625 | \$- | \$ 7,872 |
| Receivables: | | | | |
| Due from broker for investments sold | - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 |
| Investments: | | | | |
| Equity index funds-domestic | 142,028 | 47,807 | - | 189,835 |
| Equity index funds-international | 94,192 | 45,121 | - | 139,313 |
| Bond index funds-domestic | 80,874 | 37,511 | - | 118,385 |
| Bond index funds-international | 36,605 | 28,641 | - | 65,246 |
| Real estate investment fund-domestic | 57,825 | 7,670 | - | 65,495 |
| Virginia pooled trust | - | - | 118,989 | 118,989 |
| Total investments | 411,524 | 166,750 | 118,989 | 697,263 |
| Total assets | 417,771 | 169,375 | 118,989 | 706,135 |
| LIABILITIES | | | | |
| Accrued pension benefits | 3,752 | 1,165 | - | 4,917 |
| Accounts payable | 280 | 116 | - | 396 |
| Total liabilities | 4,032 | 1,281 | - | 5,313 |
| NET POSITION Restricted for: | | | | |
| Pension benefits Postemployment benefits other than | 413,739 | 168,094 | - | 581,833 |
| pensions | - | - | 118,989 | 118,989 |
| Total net position | \$ 413,739 | \$ 168,094 | \$ 118,989 | \$ 700,822 |

Exhibit 10

(concluded)

Fiduciary Activities Combining Statements of Fiduciary Net Position Pension and Other Employee Benefit Trust Funds June 30, 2020 (in thousands)

OPEB Pension WMATA Retirement Local 2 Healthcare Plan Plan Plan Total ASSETS \$ \$ \$ \$ Cash and cash equivalents 4,906 3,893 8,799 Receivables: Employer contributions 3,273 3,273 Due from broker for investments sold 2,000 700 2,700 Due from Retirement Plan 507 507 Accrued income 1 1 2 Total receivables 2,001 1,208 3,273 6,482 Investments: Equity index funds-domestic 121,483 36,288 157,771 Equity index funds-international 72.939 34,464 107,403 Bond index funds-domestic 105,186 32,923 138,109 60,549 Bond index funds-international 33,970 26,579 26,915 Real estate investment fund-domestic 19,479 7,436 Virginia pooled trust 88,770 88,770 **Total investments** 353,057 137,690 88,770 579,517 92,043 Total assets 359,964 142,791 594,798 LIABILITIES Accrued pension benefits 3,680 1,142 4,822 Due to Local 2 Plan 507 507 349 Accounts payable 246 102 1 Total liabilities 4.433 1.244 1 5,678 **NET POSITION** Restricted for: Pension benefits 355,531 141,547 497,078 Postemployment benefits other than pensions 92,042 92,042 Total net position 355,531 \$ 141,547 92,042 589,120 \$

The notes to the basic financial statements are an integral part of these statements.

Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority

109

Fiduciary Activities Combining Statements of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position Pension and Other Employee Benefit Trust Funds For the Year Ended June 30, 2021 (in thousands)

Exhibit 11 (continued)

| | | Pens | sion | | | OPEB VMATA | | |
|--|----|----------|------|---------|------------|---------------|-------|---------|
| | Re | tirement | l | _ocal 2 | Healthcare | | | |
| | | Plan | | Plan | Plan | | Total | |
| ADDITIONS | | | | | | | | |
| Contributions: | | | | | | | | |
| Employer | \$ | 22,538 | \$ | 5,555 | \$ | 52,417 | \$ | 80,510 |
| Investment Income: | | | | | | | | |
| Net increase in investments | | 76,928 | | 33,258 | | 27,011 | | 137,197 |
| Interest, dividends and other | | 4,048 | | 1,809 | | - | | 5,857 |
| Total investment income | | 80,976 | | 35,067 | | 27,011 | | 143,054 |
| Less investment expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Custodial fees | | 627 | | 240 | | - | | 867 |
| Net investment income | | 80,349 | | 34,827 | | 27,011 | | 142,187 |
| Total additions | | 102,887 | | 40,382 | | 79,428 | | 222,697 |
| DEDUCTIONS | | | | | | | | |
| Benefits paid to participants or beneficiaries | | 44,530 | | 13,744 | | 48,392 | | 106,666 |
| Administrative expenses | | 149 | | 91 | | 4,089 | | 4,329 |
| Total deductions | | 44,679 | | 13,835 | | 52,481 | | 110,995 |
| Net increase in fiduciary net position | | 58,208 | | 26,547 | | 26,947 | | 111,702 |
| Net position - beginning | | 355,531 | | 141,547 | | 92,042 | | 589,120 |
| Net position - ending | \$ | 413,739 | \$ | 168,094 | \$ | 118,989 | \$ | 700,822 |

Fiduciary Activities Combining Statements of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position Pension and Other Employee Benefit Trust Funds For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

Exhibit 11 (concluded)

(in thousands)

| | Pen | sion | OPEB WMATA | |
|--|------------|----------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| | Retirement | Local 2 | Healthcare | |
| | Plan | Plan | Plan | Total |
| ADDITIONS | | | | |
| Contributions: | ^ | • • 100 | • (00.007 | • • • • • • • • • • |
| Employer | \$ 21,606 | \$ 5,423 | \$ 130,897 | \$ 157,926 |
| Assets transferred from Retirement Plan Total contributions | 21.606 | 507 | 120.007 | 507 |
| Total contributions | 21,606 | 5,930 | 130,897 | 158,433 |
| Investment Income: | | | | |
| Net increase in investments | 9,824 | 2,025 | 658 | 12,507 |
| Interest, dividends and other | 1,702 | 722 | - | 2,424 |
| Total investment income | 11,526 | 2,747 | 658 | 14,931 |
| Less investment expenses: | | | | |
| Custodial fees | 636 | 250 | - | 886 |
| Other | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Net investment income | 10,890 | 2,497 | 657 | 14,044 |
| Total additions | 32,496 | 8,427 | 131,554 | 172,477 |
| DEDUCTIONS | | | | |
| Benefits paid to participants or beneficiaries | 44,112 | 13,811 | 48,107 | 106,030 |
| Administrative expenses | 126 | 100 | 4,517 | 4,743 |
| Asset transferred to Local 2 Plan | 507 | - | - | 507 |
| Other | | - | 24 | 24 |
| Total deductions | 44,745 | 13,911 | 52,648 | 111,304 |
| Net increase (decrease) in fiduciary | | | | |
| net position | (12,249) | (5,484) | 78,906 | 61,173 |
| · | | , | | |
| Net position - beginning (as restated) | 367,780 | 147,031 | 13,136 | 527,947 |
| Net position - ending | \$ 355,531 | \$ 141,547 | \$ 92,042 | \$ 589,120 |

The notes to the basic financial statements are an integral part of these statements.

[This Page Intentionally Left Blank]

SECTION THREE - STATISTICAL (UNAUDITED)



Financial Trends

Trend information to help the reader understand how the Authority's financial performance and wellbeing have changed over time.

Revenue Capacity

Information to help the reader assess the Authority's most significant local revenue source, passenger revenue.

Debt Capacity

Information to help the reader assess the affordability of the Authority's current levels of outstanding debt and the Authority's ability to issue additional debt in the future.

Demographic and Economic Information

Demographic and economic indicators help the reader understand the environment within which the Authority's financial activities take place.

Operating Information Demographic and economic indicators help the reader understand the environment within which the Authority's financial activities take place.

Exhibit 12

Net Position by Component Last Ten Fiscal Years (in thousands)

| | 2021 | 2020 ¹ | 2019 ² | 2018 ^{2,3} | 2017 ⁴ | 2016 | 2015 ⁵ | 2014 | 2013 | 2012 |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| Net investment in capital assets | \$ 11,189,706 | \$11,582,955 | \$11,315,608 | \$11,327,174 | \$ 11,610,645 | \$11,573,665 | \$11,135,124 | \$8,211,764 | \$ 8,088,386 | \$ 8,377,565 |
| Restricted | 258,243 | 121,007 | 62,745 | 70,385 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Unrestricted deficit | (2,917,717) | (3,340,623) | (3,275,015) | (2,912,191) | (2,888,725) | (1,048,596) | (915,616) | (280,058) | (52,550) | (301,740) |
| Total net position | \$ 8,530,232 | \$ 8,363,339 | \$ 8,103,338 | \$ 8,485,368 | \$ 8,721,920 | \$10,525,069 | \$10,219,508 | \$7,931,706 | \$ 8,035,836 | \$ 8,075,825 |

- ¹ Fiscal year 2020 restricted net position reflects unspent Dedicated Funding proceeds that are restricted for capital costs and amounts held in escrow to cover debt service payments.
- Fiscal years 2019 2018 restricted net position were reclassed from unrestricted net position for amounts held in escrows to cover debt service payments to conform with fiscal year 2020 presentation.
- ³ Fiscal year 2018 unrestricted net position was adjusted as a result of the cumulative effect of a change in accounting principle.
- ⁴ Fiscal year 2017 unrestricted net position was restated due to the adoption of GASB Statement No. 75, Accounting and Financial Reporting for Postemployment Benefits Other than Pensions.
- ⁵ Fiscal year 2015 unrestricted net position was restated due to the adoption of GASB Statement No. 68, Accounting and Financial Reporting for Pensions and GASB Statement No. 71, Pension Transition for Contributions Made Subsequent to the Measurement Date.

Source: The Authority's fiscal years 2012 - 2021 Comprehensive Annual Financial Reports.

Changes in Net Position Last Ten Fiscal Years (in thousands)

| | 2021 | 2020 ¹ | 2019 | 2018 ² | 2017 ³ | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 | 2012 |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Operating revenues Nonoperating revenues | \$ 146,174 10,808 | \$ 582,574 18,061 | \$ 789,678 20,195 | \$ 800,523 14,400 | \$ 788,813 19,202 | \$ 859,165 18,532 | \$ 898,644 32,446 | \$854,580 35,870 | \$856,829 50,054 | \$816,670 55,003 |
| Total revenues | 156,982 | 600,635 | 809,873 | 814,923 | 808,015 | 877,697 | 931,090 | 890,450 | 906,883 | 871,673 |
| Federal and jurisdictional subsidies Total revenues before | 1,788,707 | 1,502,025 | 1,121,805 | 1,120,346 | 1,074,539 | 927,960 | 839,477 | 758,385 | 726,190 | 696,880 |
| capital contributions | 1,945,689 | 2,102,660 | 1,931,678 | 1,935,269 | 1,882,554 | 1,805,657 | 1,770,567 | 1,648,835 | 1,633,073 | 1,568,553 |
| Operating expenses Nonoperating expenses Total expenses | 3,080,216 61,999 3,142,215 | 3,206,877 44,148 3,251,025 | 3,088,055 201,153 3,289,208 | 2,772,642 53,339 2,825,981 | 3,162,623 21,586 3,184,209 | 2,629,972 23,886 2,653,858 | 2,547,881 27,160 2,575,041 | 2,337,911 34,566 2,372,477 | 2,290,062 48,050 2,338,112 | 2,122,748 51,377 2,174,125 |
| Loss before capital contributions and extraordinary items | (1,196,526) | (1,148,365) | _ (1,357,530)_ | (890,712) | (1,301,655) | (848,201) | (804,474) | (723,642) | (705,039) | (605,572) |
| Capital contributions | 1,346,819 | 1,410,114 | 975,500 | 983,574 | 722,213 | 1,153,762 | 4,138,387 | 619,512 | 665,050 | 303,832 |
| Extraordinary items | 16,600 | (1,748) | | | | | | | | |
| Increase (decrease) in net position | \$ 166,893 | \$ 260,001 | \$ (382,030) | \$ 92,862 | \$ (579,442) | \$ 305,561 | \$3,333,913 | \$(104,130) | \$ (39,989) | \$(301,740) |

¹ Fiscal year 2020 extraordinary items represent an impairment loss on a building due to a fire.

² Fiscal year 2018 unrestricted net position was adjusted as a result of the cumulative effect of a change in accounting principle.

³ Fiscal year 2017 operating expenses increased due to the adoption of GASB Statement No. 75, Accounting and Financial Reporting for Postemployment Benefits Other than Pensions.

Source: The Authority's fiscal years 2012 – 2021 Comprehensive Annual Financial Reports.

115

Exhibit 13

Revenue Base Last Ten Fiscal Years

(in thousands)

| | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 | 2012 |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Operating revenues: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Passenger revenue | \$108,188 | \$531,513 | \$730,061 | \$753,699 | \$741,044 | \$809,407 | \$854,392 | \$811,628 | \$817,615 | \$777,528 |
| Advertising revenue | 14,233 | 25,947 | 29,042 | 22,590 | 21,926 | 22,792 | 22,422 | 19,846 | 16,732 | 18,284 |
| Rental revenue | 23,554 | 24,823 | 30,265 | 23,994 | 25,601 | 26,722 | 21,601 | 22,826 | 22,246 | 20,604 |
| Other revenue | 199 | 291 | 310 | 240 | 242 | 244 | 229 | 280 | 236 | 254 |
| Total operating revenues | 146,174 | 582,574 | 789,678 | 800,523 | 788,813 | 859,165 | 898,644 | 854,580 | 856,829 | 816,670 |
| Nonoperating revenues: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Investment income (loss) | 45 | 2,519 | 4,790 | 1,827 | (98) | 224 | 769 | 585 | 818 | 1,309 |
| Interest income from leasing | | | | | | | | | | |
| transactions | - | - | - | 2,049 | 5,206 | 10,621 | 11,407 | 19,053 | 32,936 | 34,882 |
| Other | 10,763 | 15,542 | 15,405 | 10,524 | 14,094 | 7,687 | 20,270 | 16,232 | 16,300 | 18,812 |
| Total nonoperating revenues | 10,808 | 18,061 | 20,195 | 14,400 | 19,202 | 18,532 | 32,446 | 35,870 | 50,054 | 55,003 |
| Total revenues | \$156,982 | \$600,635 | \$809,873 | \$814,923 | \$808,015 | \$877,697 | \$931,090 | \$890,450 | \$906,883 | \$871,673 |

Source: The Authority's fiscal years 2012 – 2021 Comprehensive Annual Financial Reports.

Exhibit 14

Passenger Fare Structure Last Ten Fiscal Years

Exhibit 15 (continued)

| | ļ | Metrobus | 6 | | | N | letrorail | | | |
|--------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-------------------------------|--|-----------|-------------|----------------------------|--|
| | Pe | ak/Off Pe | eak | | Peak | | | Off F | Peak | |
| Fiscal | DC | MD | VA | Boarding | Each A | Additional | Bo | arding | Each | Additional |
| Year | Base | Base | Base | Charge | Comp | osite Mile | C | Charge | | osite Mile |
| 2021 | \$2.00 | \$2.00 | \$2.00 | \$2.25 | \$ 0.33 \$ 0.29 \$ 6.00 | (3-6 miles) (6+ miles) (Max. fare) | \$2.00 | (0-3 miles) | \$0.24 \$0.22 \$3.85 | (3-6 miles) (6+ miles) (Max. fare) |
| 2020 | \$2.00 | \$2.00 | \$2.00 | \$2.25 | \$ 0.33 \$ 0.29 \$ 6.00 | (3-6 miles) (6+ miles) (Max. fare) | \$2.00 | (0-3 miles) | \$0.24 \$0.22 \$3.85 | (3-6 miles) (6+ miles) (Max. fare) |
| 2019 | \$2.00 | \$2.00 | \$2.00 | \$2.25 | \$ 0.33 \$ 0.29 \$ 6.00 | (3-6 miles) (6+ miles) (Max. fare) | \$2.00 | (0-3 miles) | \$0.24 \$0.22 \$3.85 | (3-6 miles) (6+ miles) (Max. fare) |
| 2018 | \$2.00 | \$2.00 | \$2.00 | \$2.25 | \$0.33 \$0.29 \$6.00 | (3-6 miles) (6+ miles) (Max. fare) | \$2.00 | (0-3 miles) | \$0.24 \$0.22 \$3.85 | (3-6 miles) (6+ miles) (Max. fare) |
| 2017 | \$2.00 | \$2.00 | \$2.00 | \$2.25 | \$0.33 \$0.29 \$6.00 | (3-6 miles) (6+ miles) (Max. fare) | \$2.00 | (0-3 miles) | \$0.24 \$0.22 \$3.85 | (3-6 miles) (6+ miles) (Max. fare) |
| 2016 | \$1.75 | \$1.75 | \$1.75 | \$2.15 | \$0.33 \$0.29 \$5.90 | (3-6 miles) (6+ miles) (Max. fare) | \$1.75 | (0-3 miles) | \$0.24 \$0.22 \$3.60 | (3-6 miles) (6+ miles) (Max. fare) |
| 2015 | \$1.75 | \$1.75 | \$1.75 | \$2.15 | \$0.33 \$0.29 \$5.90 | (3-6 miles) (6+ miles) (Max. fare) | \$1.75 | (0-3 miles) | \$0.24 \$0.22 \$3.60 | (3-6 miles) (6+ miles) (Max. fare) |
| 2014 | \$1.60 | \$1.60 | \$1.60 | \$2.10 | \$0.32 \$0.28 \$5.75 | (3-6 miles) (6+ miles) (Max. fare) | \$1.70 | (0-3 miles) | \$0.24 \$0.21 \$3.50 | (3-6 miles) (6+ miles) (Max. fare) |
| 2013 | \$1.60 | \$1.60 | \$1.60 | \$2.10 | \$0.32 \$0.28 \$5.75 | (3-6 miles) (6+ miles) (Max. fare) | \$1.70 | (0-3 miles) | \$0.24 \$0.21 \$3.50 | (3-6 miles) (6+ miles) (Max. fare) |

Passenger Fare Structure Last Ten Fiscal Years

Exhibit 15 (concluded)

| | | Metrobus | 5 | Metrorail | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|----------|--------------------|-----------|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Peak/Off Peak | | | | | Peak | | Off Peak | | | | | | |
| Fiscal Year | | | Boarding Charge | | Additional osite Mile | | barding harge | Each Additional Composite Mile | | | | | |
| 2012 | \$1.50 | \$1.50 | \$1.50 | \$1.95 | \$0.30 \$0.27 \$5.00 | (3-6 miles) (6+ miles) (Max. fare) | \$1.60 \$2.15 \$2.75 | (0-7 miles) (7-10 miles) (10+ miles) | Not applicable Not applicable Not applicable | | | | |

Source: Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority Tariffs on Metro Fares and Rates as of June 30 for each fiscal year. For more details on the Authority's fare structure, refer to <u>www.wmata.com</u>.

Ratios of Outstanding Debt By Type¹

Last Ten Fiscal Years

(in thousands, except per capita amounts)

| | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 | 2012 |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Transit bonds Dedicated revenue bonds | \$ 1,025,296 1,653,280 | \$ 1,061,744 693,439 | \$ 1,147,154 - | \$ 1,067,819 - | \$ 483,641 - | \$ 498,878 - | \$ 274,087 - | \$ 287,755 - | \$ 309,104 - | \$ 337,847 - |
| Tax advantage leases | | | | - | 152,081 | 258,649 | 273,054 | 296,973 | 427,955 | 523,580 |
| Total debt | \$ 2,678,576 | \$ 1,755,183 | \$ 1,147,154 | \$ 1,067,819 | \$ 635,722 | \$ 757,527 | \$ 547,141 | \$ 584,728 | \$ 737,059 | \$ 861,427 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total personal income | \$467,176,430 | \$467,176,430 | \$453,978,195 | \$432,558,000 | \$409,203,181 | \$396,039,729 | \$376,576,397 | \$362,272,713 | \$366,884,692 | \$352,431,040 |
| Outstanding debt ratio | 0.6% | 0.4% | 0.3% | 0.2% | 0.2% | 0.2% | 0.1% | 0.2% | 0.2% | 0.2% |
| Service area population | 6,325 | 6,297 | 6,256 | 6,218 | 6,155 | 6,099 | 6,036 | 5,967 | 5,881 | 5,784 |
| Outstanding debt per capita | \$ 423 | \$ 279 | \$ 183 | \$ 172 | \$ 103 | \$ 124 | \$ 91 | \$ 98 | \$ 125 | \$ 149 |
| Total annual unlinked passenger trips | 89,940 | 273,546 | 354,656 | 351,299 | 352,546 | 379,142 | 405,267 | 406,063 | 407,927 | 418,279 |
| Total debt ratio as a percentage of annual unlinked passenger trips | 2978.2% | 641.6% | 323.5% | 304.0% | 180.3% | 199.8% | 135.0% | 144.0% | 180.7% | 205.9% |

¹ Details regarding the Authority's outstanding debt can be found in Note 9 to the basic financial statements.

Sources:

- Total debt: The Authority's fiscal years 2012 2021 Comprehensive Annual Financial Reports.
- Total personal income: US Bureau of Economic Analysis. Total personal income information for the fiscal years 2012 2019 are based on 2011 2018 data, and fiscal years 2020 2021 are based on 2019 latest available data updated August 18, 2021.
- Service area population: US Census Bureau, Population Division. Estimates for fiscal years 2012 2021 reflect population estimates as of April 1, 2010 to July 1, 2020 available as of July 2021.
- Total annual unlinked passenger trips: Exhibit 21, Operating Indicators, in the statistical section.

| | | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 | | 2018 ⁵ | | 2017 | | 2016 | | 2015 | 2014 | | 2013 | 2012 |
|---|----------|---|------------|---|----------|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|---|----------|-----------------------------------|---|
| Gross Revenue Transit Bonds, excluding Series 2018: ² | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Operating revenues Other Jurisdictional operating subsidies Unrestricted dedicated funding | \$ | 142,285 10,809 1,050,931 460,228 | \$ | 550,524 18,061 1,230,024 468,383 | \$ | 745,318 20,195 1,070,271 | \$ | 758,081 12,351 1,058,495 - | \$ | 747,409 13,996 891,548 - | \$ | 814,126 7,911 895,973 - | \$ | 852,131 21,039 826,096 - | \$ 807,966 16,817 743,875 - | \$ | 811,189 17,118 711,103 | \$ 771,116 20,121 680,385 - |
| Total pledged revenues | \$ | 1,664,253 | \$ | 2,266,992 | \$ | 1,835,784 | \$ | 1,828,927 | \$ | 1,652,953 | \$ | 1,718,010 | \$ | 1,699,266 | \$ 1,568,658 | \$ | 1,539,410 | \$ 1,471,622 |
| Principal Interest Total debt service | \$ | 26,000 44,841 70,841 | \$ | 75,550 <u>46,141</u> 121,691 | \$ | 179,125 <u>45,454</u> 224,579 | \$ | 58,690 <u>43,655</u> 102,345 | \$ | 8,285 23,485 31,770 | \$ | 7,900 <u>14,854</u> 22,754 | \$ | 13,240 <u>12,748</u> 25,988 | \$ 20,335 <u>14,764</u> 35,099 | \$ | 27,360 <u>15,113</u> 42,473 | \$ 31,210 <u>16,495</u> 47,705 |
| Coverage ratio | <u> </u> | 4.3% | . <u> </u> | 5.4% | <u> </u> | 12.2% | <u> </u> | 5.6% | <u> </u> | 1.9% | <u> </u> | 1.3% | <u> </u> | 1.5% | 2.2% | <u> </u> | 2.8% | 3.2% |
| Series 2018 Bonds: ³ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Operating revenues Other Jurisdictional operating subsidies | \$ | 142,285 10,809 1,050,931 | \$ | 550,524 18,061 1,230,024 | \$ | 745,318 20,195 1,070,271 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ | - | \$ - |
| Total pledged revenues | \$ | 1,204,025 | \$ | 1,798,609 | \$ | 1,835,784 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ | - | \$ - |
| Principal Interest | \$ | 26,000 44,841 | \$ | 75,550 46,141 | \$ | 179,125 45,454 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ | - | \$ - |
| Total debt service | \$ | 70,841 | \$ | 121,691 | \$ | 224,579 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ | - | \$ - |
| Coverage ratio | | 5.9% | | 6.8% | | 12.2% | | - | | - | | - | | - | - | | - | - |

Exhibit 17

(continued)

Pledged Revenue Coverage¹ Exhibit 17 Last Ten Fiscal Years (concluded) (in thousands) 2021 2020 2019 2018 2017 2016 2015 2014 2013 2012 nda.4 D

| Dedicated Revenue Bonds:* | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| Unrestricted dedicated funding | \$ 460,228 | \$ 468,383 | \$ - | |
| Debt service interest | \$ 29,649 | \$ 2,223 | \$ - | \$ | |
| Coverage ratio | 6.4% | 0.5% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

¹ Details regarding the Authority's pledged revenue can be found in Note 9 to the basic financial statements.

² Includes Series 2003, 2009A, 2009B, 2016A, 2017A, and 2017B Gross Revenue Transit Bonds.

³ Includes Series 2018 Gross Revenue Transit Bonds. Pledged revenues for the Series 2018 Bonds explicitly excludes all dedicated funding.

⁴ Includes Series 2020A and Series 2021A Dedicated Revenue Bonds.

⁵ Fiscal year 2018 jurisdictional operating subsidies were adjusted as a result of the cumulative effect of a change in accounting principles.

Source: The Authority's fiscal years 2012 – 2021 Comprehensive Annual Financial Reports.

Demographic and Economic Statistics Last Ten Fiscal Years (in thousands, except per capita amounts)

Exhibit 18

| Fiscal Year | Population | Тс | otal Personal Income | r Capita Income | Unemployment Rate |
|-------------|------------|----|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 2021 | 6,325 | \$ | 467,176,430 | \$ 73,862 | 5.1% |
| 2020 | 6,297 | \$ | 467,176,430 | \$ 74,190 | 8.4% |
| 2019 | 6,256 | \$ | 453,978,195 | \$ 72,567 | 3.4% |
| 2018 | 6,218 | \$ | 432,558,000 | \$ 69,565 | 3.7% |
| 2017 | 6,155 | \$ | 409,203,181 | \$ 66,483 | 3.9% |
| 2016 | 6,099 | \$ | 396,039,729 | \$ 64,935 | 4.1% |
| 2015 | 6,036 | \$ | 376,576,397 | \$ 62,388 | 4.7% |
| 2014 | 5,967 | \$ | 362,272,713 | \$ 60,713 | 5.3% |
| 2013 | 5,881 | \$ | 366,884,692 | \$ 62,385 | 6.0% |
| 2012 | 5,784 | \$ | 352,431,040 | \$ 60,932 | 6.1% |

Sources:

- Population: US Census Bureau, Population Division. Estimates for fiscal years 2012 2021 reflect midyear population estimates as of April 1, 2010 to July 1, 2020 available as of July 2021.
- Total personal income: US Bureau of Economic Analysis. Total personal income information for the fiscal years 2012
 – 2019 are based on 2011 2018 data, and fiscal years 2020 2021 are based on 2019 latest available data updated
 August 18, 2021.
- Unemployment rate: US Bureau of Labor Statistics. Unemployment rates are as of July 31 of the indicated fiscal years.

Major Private Employers Current Fiscal Year and Nine Years Ago

| | | 2021 | | | 2012 | |
|--------------------------------|------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Employer | Rank | Area Employees | Percentage of Total Employment | Rank | Area Employees | Percentage of Total Employment |
| MedStar Health | 1 | 18,206 | 0.6% | | | |
| Inova Health Systems | 2 | 18,000 | 0.6% | | | |
| Deloitte LLP and subsidiariese | 3 | 14,966 | 0.5% | | | |
| Booz Allen Hamilton Inc | 4 | 13,599 | 0.4% | | | |
| General Dynamics Corp | 5 | 12,200 | 0.4% | | | |
| Safeway | 6 | 11,415 | 0.4% | | | |
| Amazon.com | 7 | 11,400 | 0.4% | | | |
| Leidos Holdings | 8 | 11,300 | 0.4% | | | |
| Giant Food LLC | 9 | 10,500 | 0.3% | | | |
| The World Bank Group | 10 | 10,000 | 0.3% | | | |
| MedStar Health | | | | 1 | 15,773 | 0.5% |
| Marriott International | | | | 2 | 15,000 | 0.5% |
| Science Applications | | | | | | |
| International Corp | | | | 3 | 15,000 | 0.5% |
| Northrop Grumman Corp | | | | 4 | 14,451 | 0.5% |
| Booz Allen Hamilton | | | | 5 | 13,900 | 0.5% |
| University of Maryland | | | | | , | |
| College Park | | | | 6 | 13,451 | 0.4% |
| Inova Health System | | | | 7 | 12,963 | 0.4% |
| Verizon Communications | | | | 8 | 12,600 | 0.4% |
| Lockheed Martin | | | | 9 | 11,000 | 0.4% |
| Safeway | | | | 10 | 9,432 | 0.3% |
| Total | | 131,586 | 4.3% | - | 133,570 | 4.4% |

Sources:

- Washington Business Journal, Largest Employers in Greater DC 2021
- Washingtonpost.com 2012 Top DC Companies

Exhibit 19

Authorized Employee Positions Last Ten Fiscal Years

| | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 | 2012 |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Non-Represented ¹ | 2,663 | 2,485 | 2,377 | 2,205 | 2,339 | 2,286 | 2,233 | 2,124 | 2,012 | 1,814 |
| Local 2 | 1,103 | 1,121 | 1,110 | 1,102 | 1,229 | 1,210 | 1,137 | 1,028 | 980 | 879 |
| Local 639 | 126 | 119 | 121 | 121 | 138 | 138 | 136 | 165 | 164 | 126 |
| Local 689 | 8,035 | 7,772 | 7,892 | 8,038 | 8,562 | 8,591 | 8,603 | 8,593 | 8,408 | 7,768 |
| Local 922 | 357 | 362 | 372 | 378 | 379 | 374 | 382 | 383 | 378 | 375 |
| Transit Police | 380 | 366 | 388 | 388 | 385 | 396 | 414 | 396 | 390 | 357 |
| Total authority positions | 12,664 | 12,225 | 12,260 | 12,232 | 13,032 | 12,995 | 12,905 | 12,689 | 12,332 | 11,319 |

¹ Non-represented positions are salaried positions in the management and administrative work force that have been excluded from union participation.

Source: The Authority's Office of Management and Budget Services.

Exhibit 21 (continued)

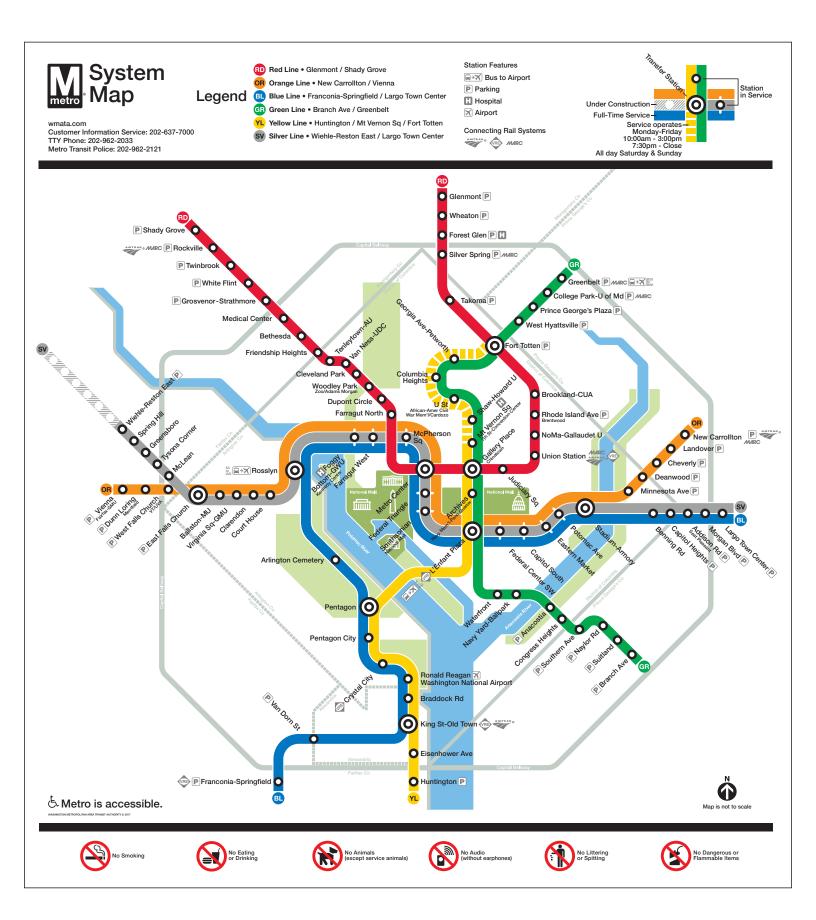
| Fiscal Year | Vehicles Operated In Maximum Service | Annual Vehicle Revenue Miles | Annual Vehicle Revenue Hours | Annual Unlinked Passenger Trips | Annual Passenger Miles Traveled |
|----------------|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| 2021: | | | | | |
| Metrobus | 991 | 29,213,222 | 2,914,017 | 52,325,667 | 162,783,718 |
| Metrorail | 998 | 72,843,843 | 3,142,911 | 36,550,201 | 199,671,853 |
| MetroAccess | 720 | 14,179,483 | 1,391,435 | 1,064,502 | 8,775,801 |
| Total | 2,709 | 116,236,548 | 7,448,363 | 89,940,370 | 371,231,372 |
| 2020: | | | | | |
| Metrobus | 1,278 | 31,622,828 | 3,182,178 | 97,210,648 | 275,963,172 |
| Metrorail | 998 | 78,847,615 | 3,421,264 | 174,540,714 | 985,922,295 |
| MetroAccess | 1,028 | 17,366,054 | 1,787,230 | 1,794,584 | 20,342,876 |
| Total | 3,304 | 127,836,497 | 8,390,672 | 273,545,946 | 1,282,228,343 |
| 2019: | | | | | |
| Metrobus | 1,379 | 37,413,280 | 3,784,849 | 123,333,115 | 367,558,782 |
| Metrorail | 920 | 85,106,645 | 3,667,616 | 228,974,810 | 1,313,511,151 |
| MetroAccess | 1,092 | 21,969,382 | 2,214,347 | 2,348,324 | 24,377,770 |
| Total | 3,391 | 144,489,307 | 9,666,812 | 354,656,249 | 1,705,447,703 |
| 2018: | | | | | |
| Metrobus | 1,278 | 37,061,070 | 3,767,231 | 119,681,096 | 366,498,831 |
| Metrorail | 888 | 81,751,483 | 3,537,625 | 229,233,254 | 1,314,002,629 |
| MetroAccess | 973 | 22,414,842 | 2,220,627 | 2,384,612 | 25,618,933 |
| Total | 3,139 | 141,227,395 | 9,525,483 | 351,298,962 | 1,706,120,393 |
| 2017: | | | | | |
| Metrobus | 1,290 | 40,026,923 | 3,949,021 | 123,124,352 | 369,020,804 |
| Metrorail | 954 | 78,379,605 | 3,208,614 | 227,053,037 | 1,326,262,650 |
| MetroAccess | 885 | 21,330,012 | 2,037,988 | 2,368,549 | 22,768,393 |
| Total | 3,129 | 139,736,540 | 9,195,623 | 352,545,938 | 1,718,051,847 |
| 2016: | | | | | |
| Metrobus | 1,301 | 39,363,678 | 3,878,258 | 127,687,553 | 399,016,612 |
| Metrorail | 954 | 77,967,424 | 3,169,676 | 249,173,213 | 1,475,685,198 |
| MetroAccess | 919 | 20,734,461 | 1,988,992 | 2,281,047 | 18,903,138 |
| Total | 3,174 | 138,065,563 | 9,036,926 | 379,141,813 | 1,893,604,948 |

Operating Indicators Last Ten Fiscal Years

Exhibit 21 (concluded)

| Fiscal Year | Vehicles Operated In Maximum Service | Annual Vehicle Revenue Miles | Annual Vehicle Revenue Hours | Annual Unlinked Passenger Trips | Annual Passenger Miles Traveled |
|----------------|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| | | | | • | |
| 2015: | | | | | |
| Metrobus | 1,300 | 38,258,564 | 3,867,179 | 132,870,013 | 421,925,287 |
| Metrorail | 954 | 85,523,746 | 3,424,083 | 270,162,145 | 1,590,762,766 |
| MetroAccess | 902 | 20,644,376 | 1,952,356 | 2,235,295 | 18,062,120 |
| Total | 3,156 | 144,426,686 | 9,243,618 | 405,267,453 | 2,030,750,173 |
| 2014: | | | | | |
| Metrobus | 1,294 | 39,158,562 | 3,788,792 | 134,407,528 | 425,698,966 |
| Metrorail | 878 | 74,078,897 | 3,020,971 | 269,529,019 | 1,519,705,315 |
| MetroAccess | 840 | 19,399,839 | 1,844,436 | 2,126,461 | 17,059,877 |
| Total | 3,012 | 132,637,298 | 8,654,199 | 406,063,008 | 1,962,464,158 |
| 2013: | | | | | |
| Metrobus | 1,293 | 39,176,488 | 3,750,556 | 132,064,874 | 413,821,534 |
| Metrorail | 878 | 75,884,602 | 3,094,597 | 273,828,461 | 1,552,619,378 |
| MetroAccess | 846 | 18,912,706 | 1,784,166 | 2,033,299 | 16,375,823 |
| Total | 3,017 | 133,973,796 | 8,629,319 | 407,926,634 | 1,982,816,735 |
| 2012: | | | | | |
| Metrobus | 1,281 | 39,226,293 | 3,714,074 | 130,889,914 | 408,162,738 |
| Metrorail | 868 | 70,867,572 | 2,883,528 | 285,306,675 | 1,584,631,040 |
| MetroAccess | 800 | 19,537,817 | 1,896,856 | 2,082,882 | 16,655,420 |
| Total | 2,949 | 129,631,682 | 8,494,458 | 418,279,471 | 2,009,449,198 |

Source: National Transit Database. Fiscal year 2021 data is based on preliminary information available. Data for fiscal years 2020 and prior are final reported results.





Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority 600 Fifth Street, NW Washington, DC 20001



202-962-1234



www.wmata.com



@wmata



METROFORWARD

